

# The Descendants of John Pease

1

## John Pease

John married someone. He had three children: **Edward, Richard** and **John**.

**Edward Pease**, son of **John Pease**, was born in 1515.

Basic notes:

He lived at Great Stambridge, Essex. From the records of Great Stambridge. 1494/5 Essex Record office, Biography Pease.

The Pease Family, Essex, York, Durham, 10 Henry VII - 35 Victoria. 1872. Joseph Forbe and Charles Pease.

John Pease. Defendant in a plea touching lands in the County of Essex 10 Henry VII, 1494/5. Issue:- Edward Pease of Fishlake, Yorkshire. Richard Pease of Mash, Stanbridge Essex. John Pease married Juliana, seized of divers lands etc. Essex. Temp Henry VIII & Elizabeth. He lived at Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Edward married someone. He had six children: **William, Thomas, Richard, Robert, George** and **Arthur**.

**William Pease** was born in 1530 in Fishlake, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1597 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

William married **Margaret** in 1561. Margaret was buried on 25 Oct 1565 in Fishlake, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Sibilla** and **William**.

**Sibilla Pease** was born on 4 Sep 1562 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 12 Oct 1562.

Sibilla married **Edward Eccles**.

**William Pease** was buried on 25 Apr 1586.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 29 May 1565.

William next married **Alicia Clyff** on 25 Nov 1565 in Fishlake, Yorkshire. Alicia was buried on 19 May 1601. They had one daughter: **Maria**.

**Maria Pease**

**Thomas Pease**

**Richard Pease**

Richard married **Elizabeth Pearson**.

**Robert Pease**

**George Pease**

George married **Susanna ?**. They had six children: **Robert, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Alicia, Francis** and **Thomas**.

**Robert Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1605.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chamberlain of Hull 1639. He emigrated to the Netherlands from Hull, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Ann Richardson**.<sup>1</sup> They had three children: **Robert, Anne** and **George**.

**Robert Pease**

**Anne Pease**

Anne married \_\_\_\_\_ **Aldersley**.<sup>1</sup>

**George Pease** was born in 1653 and died in 1685.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cleasby, Darlington, County Durham. Miscellaneous: This connection is SPECULATIVE, but not without reason.

George married **Mary Ward**, daughter of **William Ward** and **Dorothy**. They had two children: **John** and **Edward**.

**John Pease**

**Edward Pease** was born in 1670, died on 22 Feb 1722 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 24 Feb 1722 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Mary Warsho**, daughter of **William Warsho** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Margaret** and **John**.

**Margaret Pease**

**John Pease** died on 7 Jul 1770.

# The Descendants of John Pease

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 13 Jun 1696. He worked as a Mercer & Grocer in Whitby, Yorkshire.

John married **Elizabeth Bateman**, daughter of **Robert Bateman** and **Margaret ?**, on 31 Jul 1726. Elizabeth was born in 1702 and died on 25 Feb 1782. They had 16 children: **John, Robert, William, Ralph, Mary, Robert, Edward, George, William, Robert, Isabella, James, Bristowe, Elizabeth, Mary** and **Margaret**.

**John Pease** was born on 3 May 1727 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 29 Dec 1794 in Kirkby Ravensworth.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cleasby, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Hannah Haigh**. Hannah died on 10 Jan 1766. They had five children: **John, James, Elizabeth, Harriet** and **Mary**.

**John Pease** was born on 20 Feb 1761 and died in East Indies Dsp.

**James Pease** died in Died in Infancy.

**Elizabeth Pease**<sup>2</sup> was born about 1770.

Elizabeth married **Cornelius Harington Stovin**,<sup>2</sup> son of **James Stovin** and **Theodosia Sparrow**, on 21 Feb 1797 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Cornelius was born in 1777 and died on 21 Oct 1814 in Hirst Priory, Belton, Lincolnshire. They had one son: **Cornelius Hartshorne**.

**Cornelius Hartshorne Stovin** was born in 1798 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, was christened on 2 Feb 1798 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, died on 7 May 1845 in Belton, Lincolnshire, and was buried on 14 May 1845 in Belton, Lincolnshire.

**Harriet Pease** was born in 1761 and died in 1799.

**Mary Pease** was born in 1765 and died in 1848.

**Robert Pease** was born on 9 Aug 1728 and died on 9 Aug 1728.

**William Pease** was born on 13 May 1729 and died on 15 May 1729.

**Ralph Pease** was born on 2 Feb 1730 and died on 2 Feb 1730.

**Mary Pease** was born in 1731 and died in Died in Infancy.

**Robert Pease** was born on 29 Oct 1732 and died on 29 Oct 1732.

**Edward Pease** was born on 5 May 1737 and was buried on 8 Jun 1737.

**George Pease** was born on 10 May 1740 and died in Died in Infancy.

**William Pease** was born on 2 Jun 1742 and died in Died in Infancy.

**Robert Pease** was born on 16 Dec 1744 and died on 12 Apr 1747.

**Isabella Pease** was born in 1745.

Isabella married **Ralph Robson**.

**James Pease** died in Aged 33 Dsp.

**Bristowe Pease**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1748 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Jan 1824 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 22 Jan 1824 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmonger of Darlington.

Bristowe married **Susannah Allan**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **James Allan** and **Elizabeth Pemberton**, on 12 Dec 1770 in Darlington, County Durham. Susannah was born on 27 Nov 1751 and died on 24 Nov 1814 in Aged 62. They had five children: **Elizabeth, Moses Harrison, Catherine, Margaret** and **Isabella**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 9 Jan 1752.

**Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1771 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 14 Jul 1771 in St. Cuthberts, Darlington, County Durham.

**Moses Harrison Pease** was born in 1772 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Catherine Pease** was born in 1773 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 4 May 1773 in St. Cuthberts, Darlington, County Durham.

**Margaret Pease** was born in 1774 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 11 Sep 1774 in St. Cuthberts, Darlington, County Durham.

**Isabella Pease** was born in 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 20 Jan 1780 in St. Cuthberts, Darlington, County Durham.

# The Descendants of John Pease

3

**Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1751.

**Mary Pease**

**Margaret Pease**

Edward next married **Dorothy Ward**, daughter of **John Ward** and **Unknown**, in 1695 in Darlington, County Durham. Dorothy died in 1731. They had three children: **William, Susan** and **Priscilla**.

**William Pease** was born in 1696.

**Susan Pease** was born in 1698.

**Priscilla Pease** was born in 1700.

Robert next married **Esther Clifford**. They had three children: **George, William** and **Joseph**.

**George Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1683 in Netherlands and died on 13 Feb 1743 in Ballinagown, Limerick.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Limerick, Ireland from the Netherlands. Went to Limerick from Amsterdam where the family had a mill and linseed exporting interests. He worked as a Linseed miller in Limerick, Ireland.

George married **Elizabeth Randall**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Samuel Randall** and **Rebecca Atkins**.

**William Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1687 and died on 10 Jan 1747 in Amsterdam, Netherlands.

**Joseph Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1688 in Amsterdam, Netherlands and died on 11 Mar 1778.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker & Merchant in Hull, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Turner**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Joseph Turner** and **Mary Thorsby**, in 1717 in Hull, Yorkshire. Mary died on 12 Feb 1728. They had four children: **Robert, Hester, Joseph** and **Mary**.

**Robert Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1717 and died on 19 Mar 1770 in Dsp.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker of Hull.

**Hester Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1720 and died in Dsp.

Hester married **Lawrence Jobson**.<sup>1</sup>

**Joseph Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1724.

**Mary Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1727 and died on 6 Mar 1757.

Mary married **Robert Robinson**,<sup>1</sup> son of **John Robinson** and **Mary Hibbert**, on 21 Apr 1751. Robert died in 1756. They had one son: **Joseph Robinson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Manchester.

**Joseph Robinson Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1752 and died on 29 Mar 1807. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Robinson.

Joseph married **Anne Twigge**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Nicholas Twigge** and **Sarah Bagshaw**,. They had seven children: **Joseph Robinson, Clifford, George, Sarah, Mary, Charlotte** and **Anne**.

**Joseph Robinson Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1789 and died on 27 May 1866.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He worked as a Head of the banking firm of Pease, Hoare and Pease in Hull, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Harriet Walker**,<sup>1,4</sup> daughter of **James Walker** and **Jane Porter**,. They had six children: **Joseph Walker, George Clifford, James Robinson, Arthur Burton, Emily Jane** and **Harriet**.

**Lt. Col. Joseph Walker Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 24 May 1820, was christened on 29 May 1820 in Hull, Yorkshire, and died in 1882.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP for Hull. He lived at Hesslewood House in Hull, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Barbara Catherine Palmer**,<sup>1,4</sup> daughter of **Rev. Henry Palmer** and **Elizabeth Heyrick**,. They had seven children: **Henry Joseph Robinson,**

# The Descendants of John Pease

**Charles Clifford, Francis Richard, Barbara Mary, Eleanor Louisa, Charlotte Emily and Edward Heyrick.**

**Henry Joseph Robinson Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1843 and died on 6 May 1892.

Henry married **Dorothy Elizabeth Barkworth**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **John Boulderson Barkworth** and **Martha Dorothea Barton**, on 15 Apr 1869 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire. Dorothy was born on 30 Jul 1849, died on 20 Jul 1926 in Burley, East Woodhay, Hampshire, and was buried in East Woodhay, Hampshire. They had five children: **Dora Mary Robinson, Joseph Robinson, William Henry Barkworth Robinson, Barbara Valence Isobel Robinson** and **Godfrey Barton Robinson.**

**Dora Mary Robinson Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1871.

Dora married **Vere D'oyley Noble**, son of **Major General William Henry Noble** and **Emily Marriott**, on 24 Jan 1895 in Hambledon. Vere was born in 1868.

**Lt. Col. Joseph Robinson Pease**<sup>1,5,6</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1873, died on 17 May 1915 in Grove House, Lymington, Hampshire, and was buried in Haltemprice (Hessle) Cemetery, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Influenza.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as an Officer of the Royal Garrison Artillery.

Joseph married **Nony Isobel Colvile**,<sup>5</sup> daughter of **Henry Algernon Colvile** and **Lomas**, on 26 Aug 1899 in St. Andrew's, Wolverhampton. Nony was born in 1875 and died in 1953 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire. Another name for Nony was Nony Isabel Colvile. They had three children: **Nony Barbara, Humphrey Joseph Robinson** and **Heyrick Colville.**

**Nony Barbara Pease**<sup>7</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1900 and died in 1969.

Nony married **Col. David Johnston Keswick**,<sup>7</sup> son of **Henry Keswick** and **Unknown**, in 1928. David was born on 6 Jul 1901 in Yokohama, Japan and died on 12 Apr 1976. They had four children: **Amelia Sophie, David, Marion** and **Stella.**

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG. He worked as a merchant banker with Samuel Montagu & Co.

**Amelia Sophie Keswick**

Amelia married **Capt. Anthony Edward Weatherall**. Anthony was born on 27 Sep 1924 and died on 2 Nov 2013. They had four children:

**Catherine Nony, Edward Percy Keswick, Isobel Charlotte** and **Benjamin Joseph Keswick.**

**Catherine Nony Weatherall**

Catherine married **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicholas Winston Soames**, son of **Arthur Christopher John Soames Baron Soames** and **Mary Churchill**. They had one son: **Arthur Harry David.**

**Arthur Harry David Soames**

**Edward Percy Keswick Weatherall**

Edward married **Clara Mary Johnston**, daughter of **Nicholas John Johnston** and **Susanna Maria Chancellor**. They had four children:

**Bertram, Stella, Ruby** and **Honor.**

**Bertram Weatherall**

**Stella Weatherall**

**Ruby Weatherall**

**Honor Weatherall**

**Isobel Charlotte Weatherall**

Isobel married **Michael Fergus Bowes-Lyon 18th Earl of Strathmore**, son of **Fergus Michael Claude Bowes-Lyon 17th Earl Of Strathmore** and **Mary Pamela McCorquodale**. They had three children: **Simon Patrick, John Fergus** and **George.**

**Simon Patrick Bowes-Lyon Lord Glamis**

**Hon. John Fergus Bowes-Lyon**

**Hon. George Bowes-Lyon**

**Benjamin Joseph Keswick Weatherall**

**David Keswick** was born in 1933 and died in 1933.

**Marion Keswick**

**Stella Keswick**

**Humphrey Joseph Robinson Pease** was born on 28 Feb 1902.

**Heyrick Colville Pease** was born on 25 Apr 1906.

**William Henry Barkworth Robinson Pease** was born on 21 Sep 1874.

William married **Amye Frances Wright**, daughter of **Alfred Wright** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Pease**

**Pease**

**Barbara Valence Isobel Robinson Pease** was born on 25 May 1881 and died on 31 Jan 1884.

**Godfrey Barton Robinson Pease** was born on 15 May 1887.

Godfrey married **Editha Rachel Le Hunte**, daughter of **Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte** and **Caroline Rachel Clowes**,. They had two children: **Godfrey Philip Desmond** and **Ann**.

**Lt. Col. Godfrey Philip Desmond Pease** was born in 1913 and died on 8 Mar 2007.

**Ann Pease**

Ann married **Lt. Col. William Elliott** on 17 Oct 1938. William was born on 11 Feb 1906.

**Charles Clifford Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1845, died on 6 Oct 1900 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in Deansgrange Cemetery, Dublin, Ireland.

Charles married **May Biddulph**. They had three children: **Francis**, **Ellen** and **Charles**.

**Francis Pease**

**Ellen Pease**

**Maj. Charles Pease** died on 22 Oct 1919 and was buried in Charlton Cemetery, Greenwich, London. Grave 2C. J. 316.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

Charles married **May Teresa Biddulph**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Biddulph** and **Annabella Kennedy**, in 1904. May was born on 29 May 1879 and died on 20 Nov 1925 in Alassio, Italy. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Francis Kennedy**.

**Pease**

**Francis Kennedy Pease** was born on 13 Feb 1908 in Naas, County Kildare, Ireland and died in Jun 1987 in Weymouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Explorer and Author.

Francis married **Evelyn Hyman**. They had one daughter: **Joscelyn**.

**Joscelyn Pease**

**Francis Richard Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 25 May 1848 and died on 18 Jan 1913.

Basic notes:

He lived at Forest Mere, Liphook, Hampshire. He lived at 17 Lancaster Gate, London.

Francis married **Isabel Mary Cole-Hamilton**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton** and **Caroline Elizabeth Josephine Stuart**, on 15 Dec 1885. Isabel died on 21 Dec 1942. They had four children: **Francis Claude**, **William Geoffrey**, **Isabel Catherine** and **Elizabeth**.

**Francis Claude Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1886.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton College in 1902. He left Eton at Easter 1902 He lived at Stanmore, Sydney, New South Wales.

**William Geoffrey Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1888.

# The Descendants of John Pease

6

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton College.

**Isabel Catherine Pease**

**Elizabeth Pease**

**Barbara Mary Pease** was born about 1850 and died on 21 Feb 1911.

Barbara married **Rev. William Greville Hazlerigg**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Sir Arthur Gray Hazlerigg 12th Bt.** and **Unknown**, on 20 Apr 1876. William was born on 8 Jun 1847 and died on 1 Nov 1893. They had five children: **Roger Greville**, **Guy Maynard**, **Charlotte Isabel**, **Barbara Henrietta** and **Eleanor Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Hallaton, Leicestershire.

**Roger Greville Hazlerigg** was born in 1877 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1952 in Chichester, West Sussex.

Roger married **Esther Rosamond Everett** on 2 Sep 1919. Esther died in 1976. They had one daughter: **Jean Mary**.

**Jean Mary Hazlerigg**

Jean married **Maj. Kenneth Leonard Perrin**.

**Maj. Guy Maynard Hazlerigg** was born on 8 Feb 1887 and died in 1963.

Guy married **Erne Irene Heidenreihe** on 15 Mar 1913. Erne died in 1924. They had one son: **George Maynard**.

**George Maynard Hazlerigg** was born on 25 Aug 1915 and died on 19 Aug 1916.

Guy next married **Margaret Jennie Francis** in 1929. Margaret died in 1958.

**Charlotte Isabel Hazlerigg** died on 1 Jan 1942.

Charlotte married **Capt. William John Hilyer**.

**Barbara Henrietta Hazlerigg** died on 13 Feb 1917.

Barbara married **Sir Herbert Castleman Lushington 6th Bt.**, son of **Algernon Hay Lushington** and **Emma Jane Castleman**, on 22 Feb 1908. Herbert was born on 15 Sep 1879 and died on 5 Oct 1968. They had three children: **Henry Edmund Castleman**, **Algernon Herbert Greville** and **Stephen Arthur Hay**.

**Sir Henry Edmund Castleman Lushington 7th Bt.** was born on 12 May 1909 and died in 1988.

Henry married **Pamela Elizabeth Daphne Hunter**, daughter of **Maj. Archer Richard Hunter** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John Richard Castleman**, **Caroline Elizabeth** and **Penelope Daphne**.

**Sir John Richard Castleman Lushington 8th Bt.**

John married **Bridget Gillian Margaret Longfield**, daughter of **Col. Foster Longfield** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Richard Douglas Longfield**, **Greville Edmund Longfield** and **Thomas Robert Longfield**.

**Sqdn. Ldr. Richard Douglas Longfield Lushington**

Richard married **Christianne Jane Tipping**.

**Greville Edmund Longfield Lushington**

Greville married **Tracey Nicola Binns**. They had two children: **Oliver William John** and **Henry Robert James**.

**Oliver William John Lushington**

**Henry Robert James Lushington**

**Thomas Robert Longfield Lushington**

**Caroline Elizabeth Lushington** was born on 4 Apr 1942 and died on 19 Dec 1995.

Caroline married **Patrick Donald Bloss**. They had three children: **Diana Elizabeth**, **Victoria Caroline** and **James Patrick**.

**Diana Elizabeth Bloss**

**Victoria Caroline Bloss**

Victoria married **Stephen Vaughan**. They had one son: **William James Lushington**.

**William James Lushington Vaughan**

# The Descendants of John Pease

7

**James Patrick Bloss**

**Penelope Daphne Lushington**

Penelope married **Ronald Gulliver**, son of **Ronald Charles Gulliver** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Christopher Ronald** and **Patricia Jean**.

**Christopher Ronald Gulliver**

**Patricia Jean Gulliver**

**Algernon Herbert Greville Lushington** was born on 22 Oct 1910 and died on 11 Jan 1995.

Algernon married **Mary Elizabeth Gwenyth Dunbar** in 1948. Mary died in 1959.

Algernon next married **Marjorie Lorraine Le Pastrier**.

**Stephen Arthur Hay Lushington** was born on 17 Jun 1914 and died on 15 May 1990.

Stephen married **Joyce Crump**.

**Eleanor Frances Hazlerigg** died on 22 May 1963.

**Eleanor Louisa Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1853 and died on 24 Aug 1911.

Eleanor married **Maj. Arthur Hancock Edwards**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Sir Henry Edwards 1st Bt.** and **Maria Churchill Coster**, on 22 Jan 1874. Arthur was born on 4 Jul 1847 and died on 19 Dec 1924. They had five children: **Eleanor Churchill**, **Geoffrey Otho Charles**, **Barbara Florence**, **Henry Arthur Rolleston** and **Winifred Delia**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA.

**Eleanor Churchill Edwards** was born on 5 Feb 1875 and died on 27 Dec 1968.

Eleanor married **Dr. William Henry Boger**.

**Geoffrey Otho Charles Edwards** was born on 2 Oct 1876 and died on 7 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action.

**Barbara Florence Edwards** was born in 1879 and died on 27 Dec 1952.

Barbara married **Capt. Basil John Orlebar**, son of **John Orlebar** and **Julia Charlotte**, on 12 Sep 1912. Basil was born on 8 Sep 1875 and died on 15 Jan 1915 in Killed In Action.

**Henry Arthur Rolleston Edwards** was born on 21 Jan 1881 and died on 9 Nov 1934.

**Winifred Delia Edwards** was born in 1880 and died on 20 Jan 1946.

Winifred married **Captain Spencer Allen Hickley**, son of **Admiral H D Hickley** and **Unknown**, on 11 Dec 1902. Spencer died on 27 Sep 1914.

Winifred next married **Lt. Cmdr. George William Seymour Seton**, son of **Col. Alexander David Seton** and **Unknown**.

**Charlotte Emily Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1856 and died on 27 Jun 1931 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Charlotte married **Major Gen. Henry Willoughby Trevelyan**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Henry Willoughby Trevelyan** and **Emelia Anne Greig**, on 17 Jul 1879. Henry was born in 1847 in Bath, Somerset and died on 27 Aug 1929 in Poole, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Rothley, Northumberland.

**Edward Heyrick Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1858 and died in 1883.

**Rev. George Clifford Pease**<sup>5</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1822 in Hesslewood, Hull, Yorkshire and died in Jun 1894 in (Mar 1883 also given in Blain's).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Routh, Beverley.

George married **Clarissa Turner**,<sup>1,5</sup> daughter of **John Turner** and **Unknown**, on 26 Sep 1850. Clarissa was born about 1824 in Horley, Surrey. They had eight children: **George Turner**, **Percival Henry**, **Arthur Clifford**, **Joseph Frederick**, **James Ernest**, **Clara Harriet**, **Fanny Maria** and **Edith Catherine**.

**George Turner Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1851 and died on 5 Jun 1870.

**Percival Henry Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1857.

# The Descendants of John Pease

8

Basic notes:

He emigrated New Zealand.

Percival married **Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of **Andrew Smith** and **Harriet Louisa Peveril**, in 1897. Elizabeth was born on 9 Feb 1870 in Patea and died on 22 Sep 1951 in Eltham.

**Arthur Clifford Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1859.

Arthur married **Lucy Hodgson**, daughter of **James Lee Hodgson** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Clifford Arthur**.

**Clifford Arthur Pease**

Clifford married **Marion Isabel Dunn**.

**Joseph Frederick Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1861 and died in 1911.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rossall School 1874 to 1878. He emigrated New Zealand.

Joseph married **Rhoda Lucy Sparrow**, daughter of **Eric Sparrow** and **Lucy Hailes**. Rhoda was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Takaka, Nelson, New Zealand and died on 24 May 1937.

**Rev. James Ernest Pease**<sup>1,5</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 19 Dec 1926 in Heydon, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Malvern College. He was educated at Cambridge. He worked as a Curate 1893 to 1906 in Hevingham, Norfolk. He worked as a Vicar of Haveringland and Rector of Brandiston 1906 to 1913 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Perpetual Curate of Hackness with Harwood Dale 1913 to 1916 in Yorkshire. He worked as a Rector of Heydon 1916 to 1926 in Heydon, Norfolk. Memorial plaque on the wall of the church, dedicated by his wife and son

James married **Janet Elizabeth Little**. They had one son: **John Clifford**.

**Dr. John Clifford Pease**<sup>8</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1916, died on 6 Nov 2009, and was buried in St. Nicholas Church Cemetery, Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA BM BCh MRCP DM FRCP. He worked as a Physician and diabetologist.

<http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/Details/6197>

John married **Barbara Joan Heron**<sup>8</sup> in 1941. Barbara was buried in St. Nicholas Church Cemetery, Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk. They had four children:

**James, Juliet, Rosie and Colin.**

**James Pease**

**Juliet Pease**

**Rosie Pease**

**Colin Pease**

**Clara Harriet Pease**

Clara married **Rev. Arthur Trosse Fortescue**<sup>1</sup> on 23 Oct 1894 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire. Arthur was born on 7 Apr 1848 in Fallapit, East Allington, Devon and died on 21 Nov 1899 in Marylebone.

**Fanny Maria Pease**

**Edith Catherine Pease**

Edith married **Capt. Cecil Henry Wray**<sup>1</sup> on 21 Feb 1875. Cecil was born on 1 Aug 1855. They had two children: **Henry Cecil** and **Gerald Christopher**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Thurlby Hall, Lincoln, Lincolnshire.

**Maj. Henry Cecil Wray** was born on 11 Dec 1878 and died in 1957.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO JP. He was educated at Haileybury.

**Gerald Christopher Wray** was born on 7 Sep 1881.



# The Descendants of John Pease

**James Robinson Pease**<sup>1,9</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1824 and died on 13 Jan 1888 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Westwood, Hampshire.

James married **Louisa Frances Barkworth**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **John Barkworth** and **Emma Boulderson**, on 28 Feb 1854. Louisa was born on 5 Apr 1832 in Tranby House, Hull, Yorkshire, was christened on 8 May 1832 in Kirkella, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, and died on 23 Jul 1884 in Beverley, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Alice Louisa**, **James Cecil Robinson**, **Katherine Frances**, **Harold Robinson**, **Hugh Robinson** and **Emma Cecilia**.

**Alice Louisa Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born in 1856 in Ferriby, Yorkshire and died on 14 Dec 1933.

Alice married **Hugh Ripley**,<sup>1,4</sup> son of **Sir Henry William Ripley 1st Bt.** and **Susan Milligan**, on 1 Dec 1881. Hugh was born on 4 Mar 1851 and died on 9 Apr 1913.

**James Cecil Robinson Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1856 and died on 14 Nov 1860.

**Katherine Frances Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born in 1859 in Ferriby, Yorkshire and died in 1902 in Llanwrst, Carnavon.

Katherine married **Herbert Crossley**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Joseph Crossley** and **Hannah Smith**, in 1879 in Beverley, Yorkshire. Herbert was born on 16 Feb 1854 in Halifax and died in 1907. They had one daughter: **Mary Frances**.

**Mary Frances Crossley** was born in 1880 in Bowness on Windermere, Cumbria.

Katherine next married **Samuel Sandbach**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Henry R. Sandbach** and **Unknown**.

**Col. Harold Robinson Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1859.

Harold married **Beatrice Emilie Hill**, daughter of **Edward Nicholson Hill** and **Frederica Mary Hamilton**, in 1888. Beatrice was born in 1865 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1888 in Beverley, Yorkshire.

Harold next married **Violet Hester Barkworth**, daughter of **Henry Boulderson Barkworth** and **Catherine Hester Smith**, on 21 Jul 1891 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire. Violet was born on 12 Aug 1866 in Tranby House, Hull, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Mark Robinson**, **Hester Catherine Louisa**, **Claude Norman**, **Phyllis Evelyn** and **Paul James**.

**Lt. Mark Robinson Pease** was born on 14 Oct 1892 in Tranby House, Hessle, Hull, Yorkshire, died on 20 Oct 1914 in Prèmesques, Lille, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Houplines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He was educated at Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. He worked as an Officer of the East Yorkshire Regiment.

**Hester Catherine Louisa Pease** was born in 1893 and died in 1897.

**Claude Norman Pease** was born on 12 Mar 1897 and died on 12 May 1982.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Inniskillin Dragoons.

Claude married **Sylvia Noel Ellison**, daughter of **Noel Ellison** and **Unknown**, in 1922 in Easingwold, Yorkshire. Sylvia was born in 1900. They had one daughter: **Verity Sylvia**.

**Verity Sylvia Pease** was born in 1927 and died on 27 Mar 1997.

**Phyllis Evelyn Pease** was born in 1898 and died in 1975.

**Paul James Pease** was born in 1899 and died in 1980.

**Col. Hugh Robinson Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1862.

Hugh married **Margaret Eliza Smart**, daughter of **Henry Smart** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Sylvia**, **Diana Emma Alice**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Sylvia Pease**

Sylvia married **Michael Woodhead**. They had one daughter: **Valerie Margaret Pease**.

**Valerie Margaret Pease Woodhead**

**Diana Emma Alice Pease**<sup>7,10</sup> was born in 1905, was christened on 27 Sep 1905 in Maddington, Wiltshire, died in 1992, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Diana married **Dr. Cyril William Curtis Bain**,<sup>7,10</sup> son of **Dr. William M. Bain** and **Ellen Curtis**, in 1930. Cyril was born on 5 Jun 1895 in Thornfield, Heaton Mersey, Manchester, died on 14 Aug 1987, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Hugh William Curtis, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC MA BM BCh MRCP DM FRCP. He worked as a President of the British Medical Association. He worked as a Consulting Physician, Harrogate General Hospital in Harrogate, Yorkshire. He worked as an officer of the Machine Gun Corps. Held the rank of Major.

**Hugh William Curtis Bain** was born in 1933, died in 1978, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

**Dr. Bain**

**Dr. Bain**

**Pease**

**Pease**

**Emma Cecilia Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1865.

**Arthur Burton Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 27 May 1825.

Arthur married **Emma Caroline Wilkinson**,<sup>1,4</sup> daughter of **John Wilkinson** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Arthur Godfrey** and **Leonard Joseph**.

**Capt. Arthur Godfrey Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1861, died in 1899, and was buried in St. John The Baptist, Kirkby Wharfe, Yorkshire.

**Leonard Joseph Pease**<sup>1</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1867 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire.

Leonard married **Ellen Armytage Wade**, daughter of **John Edward Wade** and **Emily Hall**, on 25 Sep 1895 in Parish Church, Brantingham, Yorkshire. Ellen was born in 1869 and died in 1917. They had two children: **Edward Godfrey** and **Nancy**.

Marriage Notes: They were married by the Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, assisted by the Rev. B. S. Wilson, Vicar of Brantingham and the Rev. Henry Hilyard, Vicar of Rowley.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: The London Standard, 30 Sep 1895.

**Edward Godfrey Pease** was born in 1896 in Brantingham, Yorkshire.

**Nancy Pease**

**Emily Jane Pease**<sup>1,4</sup> was born in 1838 and died in 1918.

Birth Notes: circa

Death Notes: circa

Emily married **Henry Baines**,<sup>1,4</sup> son of **Hewley Mortimer Baines** and **Mary Harrison**, on 11 Jun 1857. Henry died in Feb 1865.

Emily next married **Rt. Rev. Norman Dumesnil Straton**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Rev. George William Straton** and **Eleanor Katherine Norman**, on 20 Feb 1873. Norman was born on 4 Nov 1840 in Somersal Herbert, Derbyshire and died on 5 Apr 1918 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bishop of Sodor & Man., then Newcastle. Former Vicar of Wakefield.

**Harriet Pease**

Harriet married **Rev. John Richard Hill**.<sup>1</sup> They had six children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Hill**

**Hill**

**Hill**

**Hill**

**Hill**

**Hill**

# The Descendants of John Pease

**Clifford Pease** was born on 24 Dec 1793 and died on 27 Dec 1873.

Clifford married **Sarah Paulden Cookson**, daughter of **Robert Cookson** and **Unknown**, on 25 Jun 1846 in Holy Trinity, Hull, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in Elleray, Windermere, Cumbria and was christened on 5 Jun 1823 in Manchester. They had four children: **Annie Marie**, **Clifford Robinson**, **Douglas Clifford** and **Catherine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Hull, Yorkshire. They lived at Isle of Man.

**Annie Marie Pease** was born in Jun 1847 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 27 Jul 1900 in Blackheath, London.

Annie married **Dr. Richard Fegan**, son of **John Fegan** and **Mary Crangle**, on 14 Oct 1868. Richard was born on 18 Jun 1839 in Rathfriland, Northern Ireland, died on 9 Feb 1927 in Blackheath, London, and was buried in Charlton Cemetery, London. They had nine children: **Richard Ardra**, **Clifford Pease**, **John Herbert Crangle**, **Mary**, **Annie Kathleen**, **Edward**, **Ethel Sophia**, **Gwendoline Elizabeth** and **Adeline Constance Gladys**.

**Richard Ardra Fegan** was born on 6 Aug 1869, died on 27 Feb 1947, and was buried in Charlton Cemetery, London.

Richard married **Isabella Brigstocke**. Isabella was born on 16 Sep 1860, died on 3 Mar 1949, and was buried in Charlton Cemetery, London. They had three children: **John Ardra De Crespigny**, **Norah Joanne** and **Annie Marjory**.

**John Ardra De Crespigny Fegan** was born on 16 Jan 1899.

John married **Barbara Johnston**. Barbara was born on 26 Jun 1903. They had two children: **Gillian Barbara** and **Robin Ardra**.

**Gillian Barbara Fegan**

Gillian married **James Morrison**. They had two children: **Sheena Catherine** and **Fiona Isobel**.

**Sheena Catherine Morrison**

**Fiona Isobel Morrison**

**Captain Robin Ardra Fegan**

**Norah Joanne Fegan** was born on 1 Apr 1900.

**Annie Marjory Fegan** was born on 5 May 1902.

**Clifford Pease Fegan** was born on 22 Oct 1870 and died in May 1946.

Clifford married **Lizzie**.

**Dr. John Herbert Crangle Fegan** was born on 22 Jan 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1949.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MRCS.

John married **Mollie Barrington Mackinnon**, daughter of **W Mackinnon** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Richard Mackinnon**, **Nannie Marion**, **Edna Constance** and **Phyllis**.

**Richard Mackinnon Fegan** was born in 1899 and died in 1964.

Richard married **Barbara Petherick**. They had one son: **Robert**.

**Robert Fegan**

Robert married **Patricia**. They had four children: **Beverley**, **Helen**, **John** and **Pamela**.

**Beverley Fegan**

**Helen Fegan**

**John Fegan**

**Pamela Fegan**

**Nannie Marion Fegan** was born on 2 Oct 1902.

Nannie married **Richard Neall**. Richard was born in 1899. They had three children: **John**, **Patricia** and **Una**.

**John Neall**

John married **Unknown**. They had two children: **Antony** and **Richard**.

**Antony Neall**

**Richard Neall**

# The Descendants of John Pease

12

## **Patricia Neall**

Patricia married **David Laker**. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Carolyn**.

**Patricia Laker**

**Carolyn Laker**

## **Una Neall**

Una married **Patrick Daly**. They had three children: **Sarah**, **Michael** and **Stephen**.

**Sarah Daly**

**Michael Daly**

**Stephen Daly**

**Edna Constance Fegan** was born on 2 Oct 1902.

Edna married **John Dawbarn**. John died in 1954. They had two children: **Ann** and **Susan**.

## **Ann Dawbarn**

Ann married **John Lys**. They had four children: **Alison**, **Deborah**, **Jane** and **Sarah**.

**Alison Lys**

**Deborah Lys**

**Jane Lys**

**Sarah Lys**

## **Susan Dawbarn**

Susan married **Brian Mobsby**. They had two children: **Melayn** and **Neil**.

**Melayn Mobsby**

**Neil Mobsby**

**Phyllis Fegan** was born in Sep 1905.

**Mary Fegan** was born in 1873 and died in 1873.

**Annie Kathleen Fegan** was born on 10 Nov 1874 in Blackheath, London, died on 29 Apr 1962 in Belfast, Ireland, and was buried in Ballynahinch.

Annie married **Thomas McCreight**, son of **Thomas McCreight** and **Eliza Phenix**, on 18 Apr 1901. Thomas was born on 25 Dec 1865 in Lisburn, Ireland, died on 1 Jan 1948 in Belfast, Ireland, and was buried in Ballynahinch. They had four children: **Richard Thomas**, **Evelyn Annie Kathleen**, **Dorothy Ethel** and **Charles Clifford**.

**Richard Thomas McCreight** was born on 4 Mar 1902 in Ballynahinch and died on 19 Jul 1988 in Dundrum.

Richard married **Norah Cooke** on 18 Apr 1934 in Carlton, Yorkshire. Norah was born on 31 Jan 1907 and died on 4 Jun 1962 in London. They had two children: **Patrick Thomas** and **Robert Brian**.

**Patrick Thomas McCreight** was born on 15 Mar 1935 in Ruislip and died on 29 Jan 1995 in Long Wittenham.

Patrick married **Ruth Elizabeth Bamford**. They had three children: **Joanna Mary**, **Catherine Norah** and **Gillain Patricia**.

**Joanna Mary McCreight**

Joanna married **Dmitry Goldin**. They had two children: **Hayley Victoria** and **Tori Isabella**.

**Hayley Victoria Goldin**

**Tori Isabella Goldin**

**Catherine Norah McCreight**

Catherine married **Graham Keith Youngs**. They had two children: **Alice Elizabeth** and **Imogen Margaret**.

**Alice Elizabeth Youngs**

**Imogen Margaret Youngs**

**Gillain Patricia McCreight**

Gillain married **Douglas George Waite**. They had two children: **Lucy Natasha** and **Sophie Patricia**.

# The Descendants of John Pease

13

**Lucy Natasha Waite**  
**Sophie Patricia Waite**

**Robert Brian McCreight**

Robert married **Charmain Moberly**. They had two children: **Mary Caroline** and **Edward Robert**.

**Mary Caroline McCreight**

Mary married **Dominique Bon**. They had two children: **Josephone Charlotte** and **Jeremy Patrick**.

**Josephone Charlotte Bon**

**Jeremy Patrick Bon**

**Edward Robert McCreight**

Edward married **Sachiko Ishizuka**. They had two children: **Marlon Edward** and **Jesse**.

**Marlon Edward McCreight**

**Jesse McCreight**

**Evelyn Annie Kathleen McCreight** was born on 17 Apr 1904 in Ballynahinch and died on 2 Nov 1998 in Newcastle, N. Ireland.

**Dorothy Ethel McCreight** was born on 24 Aug 1906 in Ballynahinch, died on 23 Apr 2000 in Belfast, Ireland, and was buried in Ballynahinch.

**Charles Clifford McCreight** was born on 9 Feb 1909 in Ballynahinch and died on 21 Dec 1968 in Bangor.

Charles married **Josephine H Poole**.

Charles next married **Kathleen Grace Cull**, daughter of **John Edward Cull** and **Catherine Carson**. They had four children: **Patricia Anne**, **Maureen Elizabeth**, **Michael Charles** and **John**.

**Patricia Anne McCreight**

Patricia married **Gerald Kennedy**. They had four children: **Helen Denise**, **Jillian**, **Jaqueline** and **Joanne**.

**Helen Denise Kennedy**

**Jillian Kennedy**

Jillian married **Marc Valade**. They had two children: **Ethan** and **Trisha Marie**.

**Ethan Valade**

**Trisha Marie Valade**

**Jaqueline Kennedy**

Jaqueline married **Joseph Alvin Lee Him**. They had one son: **Joshua Lee**.

**Joshua Lee Him**

**Joanne Kennedy**

Patricia next married **Douglas Duncan**.

**Maureen Elizabeth McCreight** was born on 22 May 1948 in Belfast, Ireland, died on 16 Feb 2007 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 19 Jul 2007 in Bangor, N. Ireland.

**Michael Charles McCreight** was born on 16 Feb 1951 in Belfast, Ireland, died on 30 Jan 2009 in Kingston, Ontario, and was buried on 22 May 2009 in Clandeboye Cemetery, Bangor.

Michael married **Karen Macmurray**. They had one son: **Ryan Michael Charles**.

**Ryan Michael Charles McCreight**

Michael next married **Lindsay Simpson** on 31 Dec 1998. Lindsay died on 7 May 2009 in Chatham, Ontario.

**John McCreight**

John married **Marie Elaine Carrington**. They had two children: **Sean Patrick Carrington** and **James Thomas Carrington**.

**Sean Patrick Carrington McCreight**

**James Thomas Carrington McCreight**

**Edward Fegan** was born in 1876 and died in 1876.

# The Descendants of John Pease

**Ethel Sophia Fegan** was born on 17 Mar 1877 and died on 4 Aug 1975 in Newcastle, N. Ireland.

**Gwendoline Elizabeth Fegan** was born on 30 Aug 1879 and died on 4 Jan 1942 in London.

Gwendoline married **Gordon Farrar**. Gordon died in 1915 in Action WWI.

Gwendoline next married **Lt. Col. C Bridges**.

**Adeline Constance Gladys Fegan** was born on 6 Feb 1884 in Blackheath, London and died on 16 Apr 1941 in London.

Death Notes: Air raid

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: The heaviest raid of the war took place that night., 16 Apr 1941, London. Was she killed along with 1000 others in the largest bombing raid of the war at that stage? Capt. Roger Bevan Crewdson was killed in London on that same night.

**Clifford Robinson Pease** was born on 27 Dec 1850 in Onchan, Isle of Man (28th given in School Register) and was christened on 9 Feb 1851 in Onchan, Isle of Man.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Elizabeth College from 1860 to 1865 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. He worked as a Businessman in 1878 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

Clifford married **Helena Sophia Plumridge Webb**, daughter of **George Webb** and **Mary Anne Peake**, on 9 Jul 1890 in Trinity Church, Port Elizabeth, South Africa. Helena was born on 9 Jul 1869 and was christened on 10 Jul 1872 in St. Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, Kent. They had two children: **Elaine Catherine** and **Neville Clifford**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

**Elaine Catherine Pease**

Elaine married **Brig. Gen. George Tagore Mair** in 1931. George was born on 28 Apr 1873 and died on 25 Nov 1941.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG DSO.

**Neville Clifford Pease** was born about 1893 in London.

**Douglas Clifford Pease** was born on 29 Aug 1854 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He was studying to be a pharmacist, 1872.

**Catherine Pease**

**Rev. George Pease** was born on 30 Jun 1796 and died on 23 Oct 1876 in Bridlington, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Darrington.

George married **Jane Swinfen**, daughter of **John Swinfen** and **Anne Ford**. They had one daughter: **Mary Ann**.

**Mary Ann Pease** was born in 1834.

**Sarah Pease** died on 25 Sep 1840.

**Mary Pease** died on 4 Jul 1839.

**Charlotte Pease** died on 24 Feb 1824.

Charlotte married **Capt. Henry Browne Mason**.

**Anne Pease**

Anne married **Col. Arthur Maister**.

**Nicholas Pease** was buried on 18 Mar 1627 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 25 Mar 1566 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Nicholas married **Maria Taylor**. They had four children: **Barbara, Maria, George** and **Elizabeth**.

# The Descendants of John Pease

## **Barbara Pease**

Barbara married **Richard Whitacres**.

**Maria Pease** died in 1640 and was buried on 15 Dec 1640.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 25 Nov 1622.

**George Pease** died in 1640 and was buried on 21 Jan 1640.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 22 Aug 1634.

**Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1627.

Elizabeth married **Jonathan Barwick**.

Elizabeth next married **John Smith**, son of **Alexander Smith** and **Margaret**, on 28 Oct 1696 in Cantley. John was born on 27 Mar 1636.

## **Elizabeth Pease**

Elizabeth married **Henry Middleton**.

**Alicia Pease** was born on 7 Nov 1568 and was buried on 17 Nov 1568.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 8 Nov 1568.

**Francis Pease** was buried on 4 May 1600.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 9 Jul 1570.

**Thomas Pease** was born on 20 Apr 1572 and died on 15 Jan 1643.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Fishlake.

Thomas married **Anna Beaumont** on 2 Feb 1606 in Fishlake, Yorkshire. Anna was buried on 14 Feb 1632. They had seven children: **William, Thomas, John, George, Elizabeth, Nicholas** and **Isabella**.

## **William Pease**

William married **Margaret**. Margaret was buried on 27 May 1655.

**Thomas Pease** was born in 1613, died in 1666, and was buried on 8 Oct 1666.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 30 Mar 1613.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Briggs**. They had four children: **Nicholas, Anna, Thomas** and **Margeria**.

## **Nicholas Pease**

### **Anna Pease**

Anna married **Thomas Fish**.

**Thomas Pease** was buried on 4 Mar 1684.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 31 Dec 1645.

Thomas married **Gracia ?** on 12 Jul 1680. Gracia was buried on 4 Sep 1682.

### **Margeria Pease**

**John Pease** was born in 1616 and was buried on 14 Feb 1672.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 12 Oct 1616.

John married **Elizabeth**. They had seven children: **Thomas, James, Francis, Joseph, Hannah, Anna** and **Anna**.

# The Descendants of John Pease

**Thomas Pease** was born in 1645 and died in 1685.

Thomas married **Gratia Wright**. They had one son: **Joshua**.

**Joshua Pease**

**James Pease**

**Francis Pease**

**Joseph Pease**

Joseph married **Dorothy**. They had one son: **Joseph**.

**Joseph Pease** was born in 1702 and died in 1782.

Joseph married **Alice Hepworth**. Alice died in 1768. They had six children: **Thomas, Hannah, Elizabeth, John, Joseph** and **James**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Great Preston, Garforth, Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Thomas Pease** was born in 1735 and died in 1781.

Thomas married **Sarah Audley** in 1759. Sarah was born in 1729 and died in 1797. They had four children: **Joseph, Thomas, James** and **George**.

**Joseph Pease** was born in 1760 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1788.

**Thomas Pease** was born in 1762 and died in 1836.

Thomas married **Alice Rushforth**. Alice died in 1815.

**James Pease** was born on 1 Sep 1766 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1817 in Woolwich, Kent.

James married **Rebecca Smith**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ **Smith** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Thomas, Isaac** and **William**.

**Thomas Pease** was born in 1795 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1795.

**Isaac Pease** was born in 1797 in Woolwich, Kent and died in 1827.

**William Pease** was born in 1799 in Woolwich, Kent, died on 18 Sep 1848, and was buried in Woolwich Churchyard, Woolwich, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist.

William married **Susannah Moore** in 1819. Susannah was born in 1798, died on 3 Mar 1881 in Woolwich, Kent, and was buried in Woolwich

Churchyard, Woolwich, Kent. They had 11 children: **Emily R. E., James William, Miriam Jane, Selina, Joseph, Joseph Ambrose, Augustus, Thales,**

**Olinthus Augustus, Josephine Sophia** and **Charles Hutton Gregory**.

**Emily R. E. Pease** was born in 1820, died on 21 Dec 1844 in Woolwich, Kent, and was buried in Woolwich Churchyard, Woolwich, Kent.

**James William Pease** was born in 1822, died on 31 May 1864, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mechanic of Woolwich.

**Miriam Jane Pease** was born in 1824 in Woolwich, Kent and died in 1897 in Hastings.

**Selina Pease** was born in 1826 in Woolwich, Kent.

Selina married **Edward Thomas Bunn** in 1855 in Greenwich, London. Edward was born in 1831 in Hadleigh, Suffolk. They had six children: **Emily M.,**

**Edward, Edith M., Sidney Charles, Annie Maud** and **Cecil A.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist & Druggist.

**Emily M. Bunn** was born in 1856 in Wickham, Suffolk.

**Edward Bunn** was born in 1859 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Marine engineer.

Edward married **Hannah G.** Hannah was born in 1862 in Portsmouth.

**Edith M. Bunn** was born in 1862 in Wickham, Suffolk.



# The Descendants of John Pease

17

**Sidney Charles Bunn** was born in 1866 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Sidney married **Gertrude**. Gertrude was born in 1864 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had one son: **Edward**.

**Edward Bunn** was born in 1899 in Southsea, Hampshire.

**Annie Maud Bunn** was born in 1868 in Wickham, Suffolk.

**Cecil A. Bunn** was born in 1870 in Wickham, Suffolk.

**Joseph Pease** was born in 1828, died on 31 May 1830 in Woolwich, Kent, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

**Joseph Ambrose Pease** was born on 30 Jan 1831 and was christened on 25 Feb 1831 in St. Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, Kent.

Joseph married **Mary Avern Toplin**. They had one daughter: **Mary Avern**.

**Mary Avern Pease** was born in 1885 in Woolwich, Kent and died in 1960.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Artist.

Mary married someone. She had one daughter: **Gina Marion**.

**Gina Marion** was born on 20 Jan 1919 and died in Nov 1999 in Bath, Somerset.

Gina married \_\_\_\_\_ **Coombes**.

**Augustus Pease** was born in 1833, died on 19 Apr 1837 in Woolwich, Kent, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

**Col. Sir Thales Pease**<sup>11</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1835 in Plumstead, Kent and died on 26 Feb 1919.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Commissary General of Naval Ordnance. He worked as a Storekeeper General of Naval Ordnance. from 1891 to 1902.

Thales married **Lavinia Jolly**, daughter of **Robert Jolly** and **Frances**, in 1856. Lavinia was born in 1836 in Woolwich, Kent and died on 20 Nov 1902.

They had five children: **Leonard Thales**, **Annie Emilie**, **Lawrence Willoughby**, **Percy D.** and **Jessie Mabel**.

**Lt. Gen. Leonard Thales Pease**<sup>11</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1857 and died on 24 Jul 1936.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB. He worked as an Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery. He lived at Eaglesfield, Park Road, Camberley, Surrey.

Leonard married **Gertrude Catherine Mordaunt**, daughter of **John Murray Mordaunt** and **Elizabeth Evelyn Cotes**, on 9 May 1911. Gertrude died in 1938. They had one son: **Roger Thales**.

**Lieut. Roger Thales Pease** was born in 1912, died in 1934 in Killed in an accident, and was buried in St. Peter's. Frimley, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Royal Engineers.

**Annie Emilie Pease** was born about 1862 in Charlton, Kent.

Annie married **John Sowter**.

**Lawrence Willoughby Pease** was born on 11 Sep 1862.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Army officer. 8th Battalion Prince Consort's Own (Rifle Brigade) on 23 Sep 1881.

**Percy D. Pease** was born in 1866 in Charlton, Kent.

**Jessie Mabel Pease** was born in 1869 in South Africa, died in Jan 1954 in Kensington, and was buried in Margravine Cemetery, Hammersmith.

Birth Notes: circa

Jessie married **Surgeon-Captain Edmund Percival Isaacs-Coke**, son of **Lionel Edmund Isaacs** and **Caroline Isabella Coke**, on 16 Apr 1899 in St. Jude's, Kensington. Edmund was born in 1869 in Jamaica, West Indies, died on 23 Jun 1925 in Kensington, London, and was buried in Margravine Cemetery, Hammersmith. They had two children: **Ursula Lesley** and **Lionel Thales Percival**.

Death Notes: Heart attack

# The Descendants of John Pease

18

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician & Surgeon.

**Ursula Lesley Coke** was born on 16 Mar 1900 in Kensington and died in Aug 1947 in Stepney.

Ursula married **Stuart D. Hobson** in Aug 1928 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Stuart died about Jan 1929.

**Lionel Thales Percival Coke** was born on 16 Aug 1901 in Fulham, London and died in 1976 in Chelsea, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

Lionel married **Kama Lucretia St. Roche Sturrock** on 27 Jul 1940 in St. Philip's, Earls Court Rd, Kensington. Kama was born in 1910 in Chelsea and died in Apr 1990 in Sutton, Surrey. They had two children: **Christopher Lionel** and **Stephen Philip**.

**Christopher Lionel Coke**

Christopher married **Elspeth Paton Gardner**.

**Stephen Philip Coke**

Stephen married **Patricia Vivienne Elsie Gibbs**. They had one son: **Timothy Philip Lionel**.

**Timothy Philip Lionel Coke**

Timothy married **Amy Clark**. They had one son: **Nicholas Derek Lionel**.

**Nicholas Derek Lionel Coke**

Thales next married **Flora Louise Hubert**.

**Olinthus Augustus Pease** was born in 1839, died on 19 Jun 1867, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

**Josephine Sophia Pease** was born in 1841, died on 28 Jul 1847, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

**Charles Hutton Gregory Pease**

James next married **Mary Smith**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ **Smith** and **Unknown**.. They had four children: **Mary Ann**, **James**, **James** and **Sarah**.

**Mary Ann Pease** was born in 1808.

**James Pease** was born in 1809.

**James Pease**

**Sarah Pease**

**George Pease** was born in 1773 and died in 1773.

**Hannah Pease**

Hannah married **John Moore**.

**Elizabeth Pease**

Elizabeth married **Cuthbert Harling**. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

**Mary Harling**

Mary married **Thomas Spenser**, son of **Michael Spenser** and **Sarah Wright**, on 13 May 1791 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire. Thomas was born in 1770 in Micklefield, Garforth, Leeds, Yorkshire.

**John Pease**

**Joseph Pease**

**James Pease**

**Hannah Pease**

Hannah married **George Hemburgh**.

**Anna Pease** died in Died in Infancy.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 16 Jan 1651.

**Anna Pease**

# The Descendants of John Pease

**George Pease** was born in 1621 and was buried on 7 Jun 1680.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 31 Mar 1621.

George married **Isabella**. They had five children: **Sarra, Anna, Mary, John** and **Mary**.

**Sarra Pease**

**Anna Pease**

**Mary Pease** was buried on 23 Oct 1661.

**John Pease** was buried on 24 Feb 1685.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 2 May 1649.

John married **Rebecca Brooks** on 8 Oct 1678. Rebecca was buried on 13 Jun 1686. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

**Hannah Pease** was buried on 29 Nov 1683.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 9 Dec 1679.

**Mary Pease** was buried on 12 Sep 1675.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 27 Aug 1663.

George next married **Ellen ?**. They had four children: **George, George, George** and **Sarra**.

**George Pease** was buried on 9 Apr 1672.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 5 Jul 1666.

**George Pease** died in Died in Infancy.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 14 Sep 1671.

**George Pease**

**Sarra Pease**

Sarra married **Joanthan Saile**.

**Elizabeth Pease**

**Nicholas Pease**<sup>12</sup> was born in 1609, died in 1654, and was buried on 14 May 1654 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 7 May 1609 in Fishlake, Yorkshire. He lived at Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Nicholas married **Unknown**. They had five children: **Isabella, Nicholas, Nicholas, William** and **Elizabeth**.

**Isabella Pease** was born in 1642.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 9 May 1642.

**Nicholas Pease** was born in 1643, died in 1650, and was buried on 4 Sep 1650.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 26 Sep 1643.

**Nicholas Pease** was born in 1647 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 14 Mar 1647.

Nicholas married **? Butler**. ? was buried on 12 Dec 1682. They had three children: **Lucia, Anna** and **Jane**.

**Lucia Pease**

**Anna Pease**

**Jane Pease**

Jane married **John Wayte**.

**William Pease**<sup>12</sup> was born in 1648 in Fishlake, Yorkshire, died in 1692, and was buried on 22 Dec 1692.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 28 Jan 1648.

William married **Margaret** in 1665. Margaret was buried on 11 May 1720. They had three children: **William, Nicholas** and **Joseph**.

**William Pease** was born in 1648 in Fishlake, Yorkshire and died on 22 Mar 1693 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Fishlake, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary**. They had three children: **Elizabeth, Mary** and **Hannah**.

**Elizabeth Pease** was born on 20 Jan 1672 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

**Mary Pease** was born on 5 Feb 1674 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

**Hannah Pease** was born on 20 Nov 1675 in Fishlake, Yorkshire and died on 1 Dec 1738.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Hannah married **Richard Leedom** on 7 Oct 1701 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire. Richard was born in 1675 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1744 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. They had two children: **John** and **William**.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 30 Jul 1665 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker by Convincement.

**John Leedom** was born in 1703 in Yorkshire and died in 1750 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 3 Oct 1703 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Susannah** in 1731. Susannah died in 1763 in Cheltenham, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. They had three children: **John, Ann** and **Samuel**.

**John Leedom** was born in 1733 and died on 29 Apr 1818 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

John married **Ruth Strickland**. They had eight children: **Joseph, John, Rachel, Sarah, Isaac, Mary, Ann** and **Miles**.

**Joseph Leedom** was born on 26 Feb 1757 in Middletown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 7 May 1842.

Joseph married **Euphane Banes** on 22 Dec 1783. Euphane died on 7 Sep 1829.

**John Leedom** was born on 23 Apr 1759.

John married **Ann Yardley**, daughter of **Richard Yardley** and **Lucilla Stackhouse**,. Ann was born on 27 Mar 1766.

**Rachel Leedom** was born on 20 Feb 1763.

Rachel married **Charles Biles**.

**Sarah Leedom** was born on 8 Jan 1764.

Sarah married \_\_\_\_\_ **Davis**.

**Isaac Leedom** was born on 2 Sep 1766 in Middletown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 12 Mar 1848, and was buried in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Isaac married **Ann Jones**. Ann was born on 28 Dec 1771 and died on 27 Mar 1809. They had five children: **John, Jesse, Silas, George** and **Isaac**.

**John Leedom** was born on 7 Aug 1797 and died on 12 Jan 1860.

John married **Susannah M. Steel** on 25 Dec 1820 in Radnor PA. Susannah was born on 22 Apr 1806 and died on 20 Feb 1882.

**Jesse Leedom** was born on 23 Jun 1801 in Radnor Township, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Aug 1883.

Jesse married **Elizabeth Williamson** on 19 Nov 1835. Elizabeth was born on 22 Jun 1813 and died on 7 Mar 1883.

# The Descendants of John Pease

**Silas Leedom** was born on 4 Mar 1804 and died on 10 Aug 1898.

**George Leedom** was born on 12 Dec 1805 and died on 2 Apr 1859.

**Isaac Leedom** was born on 3 Sep 1807 and died on 16 Nov 1882.

Isaac next married **Rebecca Matlack**, daughter of **Simeon Matlack** and **Elizabeth Yarnall**. Rebecca was born on 19 Aug 1786 in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania and died on 1 Apr 1848 in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had nine children: **Ann Leedom**, **Elizabeth**, **Benedict**, **Joseph**, **Sidney Mary**, **William**, **Simeon**, **Mary M.** and **Enoch**.

**Ann Leedom Leedom** was born on 30 Nov 1811 in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 24 Mar 1878 in Willistown, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in FBG Willistown.

Ann married **Amos Yarnall**, son of **Benjamin Yarnall** and **Susanna Truman**, on 18 Mar 1847. Amos was born on 26 Mar 1809 in Willistown, Chester County, Pennsylvania and died on 20 Jan 1873 in Willistown, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

**Elizabeth Leedom** was born on 1 May 1813, died on 30 Jun 1885 in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA.

Elizabeth married **Lewis Garrett**, son of **Joseph Garrett** and **Margaret Lewis**, on 23 Apr 1837 in FMH Radnor, Pennsylvania. Lewis was born on 4 Jun 1814 and died on 9 Jan 1896.

**Benedict Leedom** was born on 24 Aug 1814 and died on 10 Oct 1899.

Benedict married **Sarah Ann Jones**. Sarah was born in 1820 and died in 1884.

**Joseph Leedom** was born on 11 Apr 1816 and died on 12 Nov 1830.

**Sidney Mary Leedom** was born on 23 Oct 1817 and died on 11 Jun 1887.

**William Leedom** was born on 4 Oct 1819, died on 12 May 1877 in Eastown, PA, and was buried in Radnor Meeting Cemetary.

William married **Hannah Ann Green**. Hannah was born on 4 May 1824 and died on 1 Jul 1899.

**Simeon Leedom** was born in 1821 and died on 7 Jun 1823.

**Mary M. Leedom** was born on 9 Oct 1823 and died on 21 Jan 1897.

Mary married **Robert Paiste**. Robert died on 21 Jan 1906.

**Enoch Leedom** was born on 14 Sep 1825 and died on 18 Nov 1902.

Enoch married **Mary Pennell** on 16 Feb 1854. Mary was born on 24 Apr 1832.

**Mary Leedom** was born on 18 Mar 1768.

Mary married **James Meredith**.

**Ann Leedom** was born on 7 Sep 1769 and died in 1820.

**Miles Leedom** was born on 8 Sep 1771 and died in May 1773.

John next married **Mary Hayhurst**. They had one son: **Lucius Carter**.

**Lucius Carter Leedom** was born in 1786 and died in 1821.

Lucius married **Ann Buckman**.

**Ann Leedom** was born in 1735.

Ann married **Bernard Croft**.

**Samuel Leedom** was born in 1737 and died before 23 Apr 1831.

Samuel married **Hannah Staats** on 28 Oct 1762 in Churchville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA. Hannah was born on 7 Oct 1739 and died in 1831. They had three children: **John**, **Edmund** and **Elizabeth**.

**John Leedom** was born on 7 Mar 1763 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania and died in 1842 in Prob Montgomery Co PA.

John married **Rachel Bond** in 1788. Rachel was born in 1766 and died in 1830. They had eight children: **Charles B.**, **John B.**, **Esther**, **Joseph B.**, **Samuel**, **Elijah**, **Hannah** and **Ruth Ann**.

**Charles B. Leedom** was born in 1790 and died in 1848.

Charles married **Susannah Roberts**. Susannah was born in 1792 and died in Dec 1890. They had three children: **Charles**, **Susan** and **Ruth Ann**.

**Charles Leedom** was born on 17 Feb 1826 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Charles married **Sara J. Miller** in 1866. Sara was born in May 1844 in Ohio.

**Susan Leedom** was born in 1827 and died on 26 Apr 1891.

**Ruth Ann Leedom** was born in 1829 and died on 19 Dec 1906.

Ruth married **Samuel P. Barlston**.

**John B. Leedom** was born in 1792 and died in 1842.

John married **Elizabeth Thomas**. They had one son: **Joseph Brookfield**.

**Joseph Brookfield Leedom**

**Esther Leedom** was born in 1794.

Esther married **Jesse Thomas**.

**Joseph B. Leedom** was born on 8 Mar 1796 in Merion, Pennsylvania and died on 28 Mar 1864.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller, proprietor of mil.

Joseph married **Mary Maris Worrall** in 1821. Mary was born on 17 Jun 1787 and died on 26 Aug 1866. They had four children: **Myra W., John W., Maris W.** and **Joseph B.**

**Myra W. Leedom** was born in 1822 and died on 16 Oct 1879.

Myra married **Charles H. Worrell** on 16 Apr 1867. Charles was born in 1841.

**John W. Leedom** was born on 30 Nov 1823 and died on 25 Dec 1901.

John married **Hannah T. Worrell** on 29 Mar 1845. Hannah was born on 9 May 1823 and died on 15 Apr 1885.

**Maris W. Leedom** was born on 10 Jun 1825 and died on 8 Apr 1873.

Maris married **Elvira Miller Clark** on 19 Jun 1855. Elvira was born on 4 Apr 1827 and died on 7 Jul 1889.

**Joseph B. Leedom** was born on 2 Jan 1827.

Joseph married **Emily Pyle** in 1852. Emily was born on 30 Aug 1826 and died in 1926.

**Samuel Leedom** was born on 31 Dec 1797 in Merion Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA, died in 1872 in Cobbs Creek, Haverford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Samuel married **Eliza Steele**, daughter of **Robert Steele** and **Jane A. Bishop**, on 18 Mar 1824. Eliza was born in 1802 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 10 Jun 1862 in Haverford, Pennsylvania, USA, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA. They had five children: **Augustus Bond, Emmor Steel, Jane Ann, George B.** and **Samuel J.**

**Emmor Steel, Jane Ann, George B.** and **Samuel J.**

**Augustus Bond Leedom** was born on 26 Sep 1824 in Cobbs Creek, Haverford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 18 Dec 1902, and was buried on 22 Dec 1902 in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Augustus married **Hannah Margaret Hoopes** on 6 Jun 1850 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. Hannah was born on 25 May 1826 in Newtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 17 Dec 1903, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA. They had three children: **Samuel Winfield Scott, Ella Hoopes** and **George Howard**.

**Samuel Winfield Scott, Ella Hoopes** and **George Howard**.

**Samuel Winfield Scott Leedom** was born on 4 Jan 1852 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 29 Jan 1902, and was buried on 3 Feb 1902 in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Samuel married **Mary Ella Conroy** on 30 Oct 1884 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Mary was born on 10 Dec 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died in Feb 1927 in Trenton, New Jersey, USA, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA. They had one son: **Laurie Moyes**.

**Laurie Moyes**

**Laurie Moyes Leedom** was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, died on 15 May 1962 in Newark, New Jersey, USA, and was buried on 17 May 1962 in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer, Newark NJ Water.

Laurie married **Sara Alys Crowell** on 6 Mar 1918 in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia PA. Sara was born on 29 Mar 1891 in Greene County, Tennessee, USA, died on 22 Mar 1958 in Bloomfield, New Jersey, USA, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

They had two children: **Samuel Craig** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

**Samuel Craig Leedom** was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 20 Nov 1985 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in FBG Haverford.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Wilson Owens** on 26 Sep 1942. Elizabeth was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Salisbury, Maryland, USA. They had two children: **Robert Craig** and **James Wilson**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Teacher.

**Robert Craig Leedom**

Robert married **Jacqueline Elizabeth Rayner**.

**James Wilson Leedom**

James married **Susan**.

Samuel next married **Marcia Wilemine Lubbers** on 10 Oct 1953 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York, USA. Marcia was born on 4 Jan 1920 in Cedar Grove, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, USA. They had three children: **Kathryn Demasters**, **Laurie Alyson** and **Allison Craig**.

**Kathryn Demasters Leedom**

Kathryn married **Scott Stewart Ives**.

**Laurie Alyson Leedom**

Laurie married **David James Harbeck**.

**Allison Craig Leedom**

Allison married **Barbara Lyons**.

**Mary Elizabeth Leedom**

Mary married **Benjamin Lobo**.

Laurie next married **Jessie Warden**.

**Ella Hoopes Leedom** was born on 1 Mar 1853 in Haverford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 2 Jun 1895 in Haddington PA, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Ella married **Nathan Jones Leger** in 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Nathan was born in 1854 and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Carpenter and builder.

**George Howard Leedom** was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Haverford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 24 Apr 1940, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as an owned grist mill near Med.

George married **Rebe Crans Adler** on 23 Dec 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Rebe was born on 16 Nov 1862, died on 23 May 1938, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

**Emmor Steel Leedom** was born on 19 Feb 1827, died on 26 Jan 1908, and was buried on 30 Jan 1908 in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

# The Descendants of John Pease

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster.

Emmor married **Joanna W. Williams**. Joanna was born on 16 May 1834, died on 5 Feb 1920, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA. They had five children: **Elizabeth W., Augustus John, Elizabeth Jane, Charles** and **Mary Williams**.

**Elizabeth W. Leedom** was born in 1854 and died on 23 Jan 1921.

**Augustus John Leedom** was born in 1857 and died on 18 Jul 1939.

**Elizabeth Jane Leedom** was born in 1863 and died on 22 Jul 1929.

**Charles Leedom** was born in 1864 and died on 3 Jul 1865.

**Mary Williams Leedom** was born in 1866 and died after 1956.

**Jane Ann Leedom** was born in 1829, died on 2 Mar 1862 in Haverford, Pennsylvania, USA, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Jane married **Lilburn Harwood Steel**, son of **Canby Steel** and **Amelia Peirson**, on 10 Sep 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Lilburn was born on 14 Sep 1828 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 24 May 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and was buried in FBG Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had one son: **George Peirson**.

**George Peirson Steel** was born in Aug 1858 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

George married **Mercy Kelsey Sanderson** on 15 Jun 1882. Mercy was born 28 Oct 1857 and died on 19 Feb 1947 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

**George B. Leedom** was born in 1834 in Pennsylvania and died in Charlestown.

George married **Josephine (Leedom)**. Josephine was born in 1841. They had one son: **Levi Linwood**.

**Levi Linwood Leedom** was born in Jul 1864.

Levi married **Carrie Boyd**.

**Samuel J. Leedom** was born in 1840.

Samuel married **Mary Jane Karnard**. They had six children: **Charles Thomas, John K., Elizabeth, Eva, Mary** and **Harriett**.

**Charles Thomas Leedom** was born on 23 May 1867.

Charles married **Jessie Dungan Shelden**. Jessie was born on 22 Sep 1872 and died on 11 Mar 1900.

**John K. Leedom** was born on 20 Feb 1870 and died on 10 Dec 1950.

John married **Mary Elizabeth Boyle**. Mary was born on 17 Feb 1870 and died on 15 Dec 1961.

**Elizabeth Leedom**

Elizabeth married \_\_\_\_\_ **Scott**.

**Eva Leedom**

Eva married \_\_\_\_\_ **Allen**.

**Mary Leedom**

Mary married \_\_\_\_\_ **Mooney**.

**Harriett Leedom**

Harriett married \_\_\_\_\_ **Smith**.

Samuel next married **Olivia (Leedom)**. Olivia was born in 1808.

**Elijah Leedom** was born in 1801 and died on 6 Apr 1875 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer.

Elijah married **Jane Anderson** on 12 Aug 1830. Jane was born in 1814 and died in 1886 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**Hannah Leedom** was born after 1801.

Hannah married **Charles Jones**.

**Ruth Ann Leedom** was born on 11 Feb 1808, died on 18 Mar 1890, and was buried in Merion, Pennsylvania.



Ruth married **Jacob Carncross**. Jacob died before 18 Mar 1890.

John next married **Elizabeth Collins** on 23 Apr 1831 in FMH Cherry Street, Philadelphia. Elizabeth died after Aug 1840.

**Edmund Leedom** was born in 1764 and died in 1848.

Edmund married **Sarah S. Worrell**.

**Elizabeth Leedom**

**William Leedom** was born in 1705 and died in 1743 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

William married **Sarah Phipps**. They had three children: **Richard, William** and **Thomas**.

**Richard Leedom** was born on 13 Nov 1739 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania and died after 3 Sep 1823 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Richard married **Sarah Twining**. Sarah died in 1816 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**William Leedom** was born on 29 Nov 1741 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**Thomas Leedom** was born on 3 Mar 1744 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

William next married **Ann Pearson**. They had two children: **Lydia** and **Rachel**.

**Lydia Pease**<sup>13</sup> was born on 24 May 1687 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Lydia married **Edward Hobson**,<sup>13</sup> son of **Edward Hobson** and **Ann Pilkington**,. They had one son: **Joshua**.

**Joshua Hobson**<sup>13,14</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1728 in Balby MM records, died on 17 Aug 1782 in Southwark, London, and was buried on 25 Aug 1782 in Southwark, London.

Basic notes:

He lived at London.

Joshua married **Martha Holmes**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **George Holmes** and **Susannah Hayllar**, on 14 Dec 1750 in FMH Southwark. Martha was born on 7 Apr 1726 in Ifield, Crawley, Sussex. They had one son: **William**.

**William Hobson**<sup>4,13,14,15</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1752 in Southwark, London, died on 23 May 1840, and was buried in All Saints' Church, Tottenham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Builder. He constructed the Martello towers of the south coast of England, the London Docks and St. Luke's Hospital. He lived at Markfield House, Tottenham, London. He was a Quaker but disowned in 1801 in Southwark MM. It alarmed his fellow Quakers that his wealth allowed him to indulge in activities that were inconsistent with the manner of Friends..... keeping a box at the opera and engaging in vain sports are but two examples cited by Ted Milligan. Finally, Southwark MM put an end to the matter and disowned him for, ".paying thithes and encouraging diversions in his house."

William married **Ann Rickman**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Caleb Rickman** and **Susannah Sheppard**, on 15 Jul 1779 in FMH Horsham. Ann was born on 15 Nov 1758 in Hookland Park, Shipley, Sussex and died in 1831. They had 16 children: **Martha, William, Joshua, Sheppard, Ann, Susannah, Laura, Lydia, Emma, Emily, Adeline, Caroline Georgiana, Hannah Blades, Georgiana, Mary** and **Ellen**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker but disowned in 1804 in Southwark MM. Ann, was disowned in 1804, because she.. "encourages and approves her children being taught the practises of music."

**Martha Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1780 in Southwark, London.

Martha married **William Pulsford**,<sup>13</sup> son of **Robert Pulsford** and **Mary Richards**, on 2 Nov 1805 in All Hallows, Tottenham, London. William was born on 29 Apr 1773 in Bush Lane, Cannon Street, London and died on 17 Dec 1833. They had four children: **Anne, Frances, William** and **Robert**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wine Merchant in 7 Great St Helens, City of London. R. & W. Pulsford, wine and West India merchants.

<http://www.ucl.ac.uk/lbs/person/view/-939085068>

**Anne Pulsford** was born in 1808 in Clapton, London and died on 2 Jun 1889 in Hyde Park Terrace, Kensington, London.

Anne married **Rt. Hon. Sir William Goodenough Hayter 1st Bt.** on 18 Aug 1832. William was born on 28 Jan 1792 in Winterbourne Stoke, Wiltshire, died on 26 Dec 1878 in South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berkshire. Drowned in his lake. Suicide, and was buried on 2 Jan 1879 in Easthampstead, Berkshire.

They had two children: **Mary Pulsford** and **Arthur Divett**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC QC MP JP DL. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Wells from 1837 to 1865.

**Mary Pulsford Hayter**<sup>16</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1833 in Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London and died on 27 Jul 1906 in Barkham Manor, Wokingham.

Mary married **Lt. Gen. William Rickman**, son of **Rickman** and **Unknown**, on 17 Jun 1857. William was born on 11 May 1827 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Aug 1900 in Barkham Manor, Wokingham, Berkshire. They had two children: **Ellen** and **Ethel Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Barkham Manor, Wokingham, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Barkham Manor, Wokingham, Berkshire.

**Ellen Rickman**<sup>16</sup> died in 1905.

Ellen married **William Shedden Allfrey**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Frederick William Allfrey** and **Emily Moubray**, in 1891. William was born on 27 Sep 1857.

They had three children: **Eustace**, **Graham** and **Ethel**.

**Eustace Allfrey** was born on 27 Sep 1893.

Eustace married **Mina Murray**.

**Graham Allfrey** was born on 12 Oct 1899 and died on 2 Apr 1947.

**Ethel Allfrey** was born on 8 Jul 1892.

Ethel married **Claud Spiller**.

**Ethel Mary Rickman** was born in 1863 in Walmer, Kent and was christened on 10 Apr 1863 in Walmer, Kent.

Ethel married **Charles Bunce Greenfield** on 24 Jun 1885. Charles was born on 17 Jul 1857 and died on 13 Dec 1919.

Ethel next married **Egbert Hargreaves** on 20 Jan 1909. Egbert was born on 4 Apr 1872.

**Lt. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Divett Hayter 1st Baron Haversham**<sup>16</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1835 in Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London and died on 10 May 1917.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Wells from 1865 to 1868. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Bath from 1873 to 1885. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Walsall from 1893 to 1895. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur\\_Hayter,\\_1st\\_Baron\\_Haversham](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Hayter,_1st_Baron_Haversham)

Arthur married **Henrietta Hope**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Capt. Adrian John Hope** and **Matilda Rapp Countess Rapp**.

**Frances Pulsford** was born on 9 Feb 1810 and died on 18 Apr 1880 in Torquay, Devon.

Frances married **Alfred Latham**, son of **Thomas Latham** and **Unknown**, on 25 May 1833. Alfred was born on 13 Mar 1801 in Camberwell, London and died on 1 Jul 1885 in 23 Norfolk Street, Hanover Square, London. They had one son: **Alfred Pulsford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant Banker. Partner in Arbuthnot Latham. <http://www.ucl.ac.uk/lbs/person/view/44295>

Slave plantation owner He worked as a Governor of The Bank of England in Threadneedle Street, London.

**Alfred Pulsford Latham**

**William Pulsford** was born on 4 Dec 1812, was christened on 20 Aug 1813 in St John's, Hackney, London, and died on 1 Sep 1879.

Basic notes:

He lived at 11 Hyde Park Terrace, London.

**Robert Pulsford** was born in 1815, was christened on 21 Apr 1815 in St. John's, Hackney, London, and died on 3 Jun 1888.

Basic notes:

He lived at 6 Upper Belgrave Street, London. He lived at Hennock, Devon. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Hertford from 1824 to 1842.

**William Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1781 in Southwark, London and died in 1863.

William married **Sarah Pulsford**,<sup>13</sup> daughter of **Robert Pulsford** and **Mary Richards**,. Sarah was born on 6 Jun 1786.

**Joshua Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1782 in Southwark, London and died in 1842.

Joshua married **Jane Pulsford**,<sup>13</sup> daughter of **Robert Pulsford** and **Mary Richards**,. Jane was born on 3 Sep 1779 in Cripplegate, London.

**Sheppard Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1783 in Southwark, London.

**Ann Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1785 in Southwark, London and died on 8 May 1810.

Ann married **Lt. Col. Charles Clement Deacon**.<sup>13</sup> Charles was born in 1779 and died in 1852. They had one son: **Charles**.

**Charles Deacon** was born in 1810 and died in 1810.

**Susannah Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1786 in Southwark, London.

Susannah married **John Daniel Aubert**<sup>13</sup> on 21 Feb 1829. John was born on 22 Feb 1779 in Spitalfields, London and died on 2 Sep 1853 in London. They had one son: **William Hobson**.

**William Hobson Aubert** was born on 2 Jan 1831, was christened on 4 Jun 1831 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire, and died on 26 Oct 1895 in Brussels, Belgium.

William married someone. He had one daughter: **Elizabeth Anna**.

**Elizabeth Anna Aubert** was born in 1863 in Brussels, Belgium and died in 1935 in London.

Elizabeth married **Francis Oke Buckland**. They had one son: **Geoffrey Ronald Aubert**.

**Geoffrey Ronald Aubert Buckland** died on 27 Dec 1968.

Geoffrey married **Lelgarde Edith Eleanor Eden**, daughter of **Arthur Yelverton Eden** and **Fanny Spencer Le Blanch**,.

**Laura Hobson**<sup>4,13,15</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1788 in Southwark, London and died in 1860.

Laura married **Lieut. Col. Sir Robert Moubray**,<sup>4,13,15</sup> son of **Robert Moubray** and **Arabella Hussey**, in Sep 1807. Robert was born on 16 Dec 1774 and died in 1848. They had 11 children: **Robert Frederick North Bickerton**, **Richard Hussey Charles**, **Adeline Frances**, **William Hobson**, **Matilda**, **Edward**, **Ann**, **Jane Laura**, **Emily**, **Ellen** and **Clara**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KH. He lived at Cockairny House, Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland.

**Capt. Robert Frederick North Bickerton Moubray**<sup>4,15</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1808 and died on 31 Mar 1875.

Birth Notes: 1807 also given

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Fife Militia. He lived at Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland.

**Capt. Richard Hussey Charles Moubray**<sup>4,15</sup> was born on 26 May 1810 and died on 20 Apr 1843.

Basic notes:

He worked as a 1st Madras Light Cavalry.

**Adeline Frances Moubray**<sup>4,15</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1817 in Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland and died in 1855.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 19 Jun 1817.

Adeline married **Henry Wells Allfrey**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Edward Allfrey** and **Margaret Shedden**,. Henry was born on 17 Sep 1817 and died in 1887.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hemingford House, Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire.

**Cmdr. William Hobson Moubray RN**<sup>4,15</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1818 in Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland and died in 1885.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy. William Hobson Moubray, born 28 Aug. 1818, is third son (by Laura, fourth daughter of Wm. Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, co. Middlesex) of Sir Robt. Moubray, Kt., K.H., of Cockaidnie, co. Fife, a Deputy-Lieutenant and Magistrate for that shire, and a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army, who was for 10 years employed in India, and for eight in the Mediterranean, where, as Captain in the 80th Regt. of Foot, he served in Egypt under Sir Ralph Abercromby. His eldest brother, Robert, is a Captain in the Fifeshire Militia; his

second, Richard, a Captain in the 1st Madras Light Cavalry, died 20 April, 1843; and his youngest, Edward, is now a Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery. Lieut. Moubray, a descendant of the family of William the Conqueror, is nephew of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Rich. Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., [1] who assumed the name of Hussey by sign-manual on inheriting the estates of his cousin Admiral Sir Rich. Hussey Bickerton, Bart., K.C.B. This officer entered the Navy, 18 April, 1831, on board the Barham 50, Capt. Hugh Pigot, fitting for the Mediterranean, where he was present at the restoration of Athens and the Negropont to the Greeks. After a servitude of three years in South America in the North Star 28, Capt. Octavius Vernon Harcourt, and Harrier 18, Capt. Wm. Henry Hallowell Carew, he became Mate, about Jan. 1838, of the Hastings 72, Capt. Fras. Erskine Loch and John Lawrence. In that ship he escorted the Earl of Durham to Quebec and Her Majesty the Queen Dowager to and from the Mediterranean, besides assisting, in 1840, in the attack upon Beyrout. He subsequently joined the Dublin 50, fitting at Portsmouth for the flag of Keai-Admiral Rich. Thomas, and the Caledonia 120, flag-ship of Sir David Milne at Devonport; and on 16 Feb. 1843 he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. His succeeding appointments were - 9 Nov. 1843, to the Vestal 26, Capt. Chas. Talbot, equipping at Sheerness - 13 Jan. 1844, to the Albion 90, Capt. Nicholas Lockyer, employed as an experimental ship - and, 7 Nov. 1845, to the St. Vincent 120, flag-ship of Sir Chas. Ogle at Portsmouth, and of Sir Fras. Augustus Collier in the Channel. He has been on half-pay since the close of 1846. Lieut. Moubray married, 16 Dec. 1846, Selina Mary Anna, daughter of J. B. Hooper, Esq., of Abbots Kipton Hall, Huntingdonshire, late M.P. and High-Sheriff for that co. Agents - Hallett and Robinson. He lived at Otterston, Aberdour, Fifeshire, Scotland.

William married **Selina Mary Anna Rooper**, daughter of **John Bonfoy Rooper** and **Harriott Pott**, on 16 Dec 1846. Selina was born in 1823 in Abbots Ripton, Huntingdonshire and was christened on 10 Jan 1823 in Abbots Ripton, Huntingdonshire. They had one son: **William Henry Hallowell Carew**.

**Maj. William Henry Hallowell Carew Moubray**<sup>4</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1852 in Dalgety, Fife, Scotland.

William married **Marie Jeanne Beyerle**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **Henry Charles Beyerle** and **Unknown**.

William next married **Adeline Hannah Babington**, daughter of **Capt. William Babington** and **Adeline Hobson**, in 1857. Adeline was born in 1828 and died on 16 Jan 1922. They had one daughter: **Laura**.

**Laura Moubray** was born in 1861 in Otterston, Aberdour, Fifeshire, Scotland.

Laura married **Francis Drake**. They had two children: **Ellen Mercy** and **Francis**.

**Ellen Mercy Drake** was born on 22 Jul 1889 in Spain, was christened on 17 Nov 1889 in Seville, Spain, and died in 1987.

Ellen married **Sir Thomas Clark 3rd Bt.**, son of **Sir John Maurice Clark 2nd Bt.** and **Helen Marder Douglas**, on 18 Jun 1914. Thomas was born on 30 Mar 1886 and died in 1977. They had four children: **Laura Moubray**, **John Douglas**, **Francis Drake** and **Cynthia Adeline**.

**Laura Moubray Clark**

Laura married **Maj. Hugh Mackinlay Renwick**, son of **William Barr Renwick** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Diana Elizabeth**, **Cynthia Caroline** and **William Norman Hugh**.

**Diana Elizabeth Renwick**

Diana married **Allan Miller Duthie**.

Diana next married **David Richardson**. They had one daughter: **Susan Carolyn**.

**Susan Carolyn Richardson**

**Cynthia Caroline Renwick**

**William Norman Hugh Renwick**

William married **Patricia Jamieson**. They had two children: **George Martin** and **Paul William**.

**George Martin Renwick**

**Paul William Renwick**

**Sir John Douglas Clark 4th Bt.** was born on 9 Jan 1923 and died in 1991.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Anne Gordon**, daughter of **Angus Gordon** and **Unknown**.

**Sir Francis Drake Clark 5th Bt.**

Francis married **Mary Andrews**, daughter of **John Alban Andrews** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Edward Drake**.

**Edward Drake Clark**

Edward married **Alison McInroy**. They had one daughter: **Ellen Mary**.

**Ellen Mary Clark**

**Cynthia Adeline Clark**

**Francis Drake** was born on 21 Feb 1891 in St. George, Midlothian, Scotland.

**Matilda Moubray**<sup>4,15</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1820 in Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland.

**Lt. Col. Edward Moubray**<sup>4,15</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1825.

Edward married **Adelaide Lucy Katherine Marton**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **George Marton** and **Unknown**, on 30 Apr 1867. Adelaide was born in Capernwray Hall, Carnforth, Lancashire and was christened on 4 Sep 1838 in St Cuthbert's, Over Kellet, Lancashire.

**Ann Moubray**

**Jane Laura Moubray**

**Emily Moubray**

Emily married **Frederick William Allfrey**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Edward Allfrey** and **Margaret Shedden**, on 4 Sep 1845 in Dalgety, Fife. Frederick was born on 15 May 1819 and died in 1915. They had five children: **Frederick Vere, Moubray, William Shedden, Emily** and **Louisa**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Silwood Lodge, Stanbury, Berkshire.

**Frederick Vere Allfrey** was born on 21 Dec 1854 in Ashridgewood, Berkshire and died on 1 Dec 1929.

Frederick married **Maud Hamilton Bruce** on 23 Oct 1889. Maud was born about 1860 and died on 18 Aug 1949. They had two children: **Vera Maud** and **Frederick De Vere**.

**Vera Maud Allfrey** was born about 1890 and died in 1960.

Vera married **Lt. Col. Francis Anderson**, son of **George Anderson** and **Alice Cadogan**, on 15 Apr 1916. Francis was born on 15 Mar 1888.

They had two children: **Ian** and **Eve**.

**Ian Anderson** was born on 25 Feb 1917 and died on 9 Apr 1941.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieutenant, Black Watch.

**Eve Anderson**

Eve married **John Arthur Meade**.

**Frederick De Vere Allfrey** was born on 21 Sep 1891 and died on 6 Sep 1914.

**Capt. Moubray Allfrey** was born on 8 Feb 1853 and died on 28 Mar 1940.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Hillside, Sunningdale, Surrey.

Moubray married **Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes**, daughter of **John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 11th Baron Saye and Sele** and **Lady Augusta Sophia Hay-Drummond**, on 11 Jan 1881. Beatrice died on 16 Jul 1929. They had one son: **Arthur**.

**Arthur Allfrey** was born on 31 Oct 1881.

Arthur married **Joan Clutterbuck**. Joan died on 11 Nov 1916. They had one son: **Moubray Anthony**.

**Moubray Anthony Allfrey**

Moubray married **Kathrine Forjahn**.

Arthur next married **Cecilia Plowden**.

**William Shedden Allfrey**<sup>16</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1857.

William married **Ellen Rickman**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Lt. Gen. William Rickman** and **Mary Pulsford Hayter**, in 1891. Ellen died in 1905. They had three children: **Eustace, Graham** and **Ethel**.

**Eustace Allfrey** was born on 27 Sep 1893.

Eustace married **Mina Murray**.

**Graham Allfrey** was born on 12 Oct 1899 and died on 2 Apr 1947.

**Ethel Allfrey** was born on 8 Jul 1892.

Ethel married **Claud Spiller**.

**Emily Allfrey**

Emily married **James Andrews**.

**Louisa Allfrey** died on 19 Feb 1944.

Louisa married **Walter Mortimer Allfrey**, son of **Robert Allfrey** and **Caroline Hobson**, on 22 Feb 1872. Walter was born on 6 Dec 1843 and died on 8 Aug 1937. They had six children: **Charles Moubray**, **Margaret Louise**, **Edith**, **Beatrice**, **Gladys** and **Edward Mortimer**.

**Charles Moubray Allfrey** was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Aug 1943.

Charles married **Violet Thompson**, daughter of **Archibald Thompson** and **Emily Birkett**. Violet was born in 1886 and died on 8 Feb 1927.

They had three children: **Richard Moubray**, **Hubert Mortimer** and **Maurice Charles**.

**Maj. Richard Moubray Allfrey** was born on 29 Apr 1906.

Richard married **Bridget Iris Blake**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur O'Brien Ffrench Blake** and **Laura Iris Walker**.

**Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** was born on 12 Jan 1911 and died on 14 Nov 2001.

Hubert married **Joan Bullock-Marsham**, daughter of **Cloudesley Bullock-Marsham** and **Algitha Parker**, on 6 Feb 1935. Joan was born on 16 Nov 1911 and died on 20 Aug 1962. They had four children: **Nigel**, **Bryan**, **Guy** and **Vanda Joan**.

**Nigel Allfrey**

**Bryan Allfrey**

**Guy Allfrey**

**Vanda Joan Allfrey**

Vanda married **John Gurney Pelly**, son of **Douglas Gurney Pelly** and **Monica Tate**. They had three children: **Sam Gurney**, **Jamie Rupert** and **Guy Wignall**.

**Sam Gurney Pelly**

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina**, **Mirella Mary** and **Juno Mary**.

**Melocina Pelly**

**Mirella Mary Pelly**

**Juno Mary Pelly**

**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

**Guy Wignall Pelly**

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**.

**Capt. Maurice Charles Allfrey** was born on 13 Apr 1916, died on 1 Jul 1942 in Killed In Action. El Alamein, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery Xxiv.

**Margaret Louise Allfrey** was born on 14 Nov 1875 and died on 4 Jul 1957.

Margaret married **Rev. Alexander Ross Biddle**, son of **Capt. Waring Alexander Biddle** and **Caroline Emma Gilliatt**, about 1907. Alexander was born on 22 Apr 1864 in Longham, Hampreston, Wimborne Minster, Dorset, was christened on 21 Jun 1864 in Hampreston, Wimborne Minster, Dorset, and died on 5 Dec 1927. They had one daughter: **Auriol Lilian Evelyn**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Temple Hill, East Budleigh, Devon.

**Auriol Lilian Evelyn Biddle**

Auriol married **Col. Richard Shirley Butler**, son of **Charles Walter Butler** and **Vivien Eleanor Bowen**, on 30 Apr 1940. Richard was born

on 28 May 1907 and died in 1988. They had two children: **Penelope Eve** and **Patrick James Richard**.

**Penelope Eve Butler**

Penelope married **Lt. Col. Thomas Christopher Peter Brooke**, son of **Peter Maurice Hewlett Brooke** and **Unknown**. They had one

son: **James Richard Henry Ormonde**.

**James Richard Henry Ormonde Brooke**

**Patrick James Richard Butler**

**Edith Allfrey** was born in 1877.

**Beatrice Allfrey** was born in 1879 and died on 18 Mar 1947.

**Gladys Allfrey** was born in 1881.

Gladys married **D. L. Speller**.

**Edward Mortimer Allfrey** was born on 13 Jul 1886 and died on 27 Mar 1957.

Edward married **Ellen Huggins**. They had one daughter: **Kathleen**.

**Kathleen Allfrey**

Kathleen married **Michael Smallwood**.

**Ellen Moubray**

**Clara Moubray**<sup>4,15</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1830 in Dalgety, Fife and was christened on 20 Apr 1830 in Dalgety, Fife.

Clara married **David Henry Lee**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Dr. John Lee** and **Unknown**, on 19 Apr 1852 in Dalgety, Fife. David was born in 1826. They had one son:

**John Henry Alexander**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant and Tea planter in India.

**Lt. Col. John Henry Alexander Lee**<sup>17</sup> was born on 13 May 1853 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 21 Jun 1853 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, died on 18 Dec 1927 in Auckland, New Zealand, and was buried in Weikumete cemetery, Auckland, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a sailor, surveyor and military engineer. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/lee-john-henry-alexander-7148>

John married **Anna Maria Anderson**<sup>17</sup> on 15 Sep 1880 in St Paul's Church, Melbourne. Anna was born in 1857. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Lee**

**Lee**

**Lydia Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1789 in Southwark, London and died in 1879.

Basic notes:

She lived at Fowlers, Hawkhurst, Kent. She lived at 3 Connaught Place, Hyde Park, London. She lived at 3 Adelaide Terrace, Brighton, East Sussex.

Lydia married **James Lambert**.<sup>13</sup>

Lydia next married **Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Grant**<sup>13</sup> on 29 Jul 1846 in St. George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Richard was born in 1783 and died in 1859.

**Emma Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1791 in Southwark, London and died in 1874.

Emma married **Admiral Sir Richard Hussey Hussey**,<sup>13</sup> son of **Robert Moubray** and **Arabella Hussey**. They had one daughter: **Eleanor**.

**Eleanor Hussey** died on 28 Nov 1899.

Eleanor married **St. Andrew Beauchamp St. John 15th Baron St. John**, son of **St. Andrew St. John 14th Baron St. John** and **Louisa Rouse-**

**Boughton**, on 12 Mar 1838. St. was born on 8 Nov 1811 and died on 27 Jan 1874. They had four children: **St. Andrew, Beauchamp Moubray, Laura** and **Edmund Tudor**.

**St. Andrew St. John 16th Baron St. John** was born on 5 Oct 1840 and died on 2 Nov 1887.

St. married **Ellen Georgiana Senior**, daughter of **Edward Senior** and **Unknown**, on 25 Apr 1868. Ellen died on 26 Dec 1890. They had two

children: **Ellen Sydney** and **Margaret Beaufort**.

**Hon. Ellen Sydney St. John** was born on 16 Oct 1869 and died on 15 Jan 1959.

Ellen married **Maximilian Gowran Townley**.

**Hon. Margaret Beaufort St. John** was born on 18 Jan 1875 and died on 2 Jan 1949.

Margaret married **Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston**, son of **Alexander Anderdon Weston** and **Unknown**, on 2 Jun 1896. Arthur died on 26 Jan 1937.

**Sir Beauchamp Moubray St. John 17th Baron St. John** was born on 4 Dec 1844 and died on 10 May 1912.

Beauchamp married **Helen Charlotte Thornton**, daughter of **Henry Thornton** and **Caroline Margaret Christie**, on 4 Feb 1869. Helen died on 23 Mar 1909. They had 12 children: **Helen Mary, Alice Gertrude, Mabel Eleanor, Barbara Ethel, Henry Beauchamp Oliver, Moubray St. Andrew Thornton, Edith Laura, Emily Caroline Emma, Rowland Tudor, Eva, Charles Paulet** and **Margaret**.

**Helen Mary St. John** was born on 8 Oct 1869 and died on 7 Feb 1947.

Helen married **Capt. Francis George Courthope Mansel Morgan**.

**Alice Gertrude St. John** was born on 26 Jan 1873 and died on 14 Jan 1954.

Alice married **Capt. Francis Geach Crossman**, son of **Col. William Henry Crossman** and **Unknown**.

**Mabel Eleanor St. John** was born on 8 Jul 1874 and died on 27 Aug 1953.

Mabel married **Henry William De Salis**.

**Barbara Ethel St. John** was born on 27 Jun 1875 and died on 10 Oct 1954.

**Henry Beauchamp Oliver St. John 18th Baron St. John** was born on 24 Jun 1876 and died on 17 Oct 1920.

**Moubray St. Andrew Thornton St. John 19th Baron St. John** was born on 5 Nov 1877 and died on 28 Oct 1934.

Moubray married **Evelyn Geraldine Russell**, daughter of **Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell** and **Unknown**, on 4 Oct 1905. Evelyn died on 7 Dec 1918. They had six children: **Helen Evelyn, Katherine Barbara, Margaret Beaufort, Gertrude Eleanor, Sybilla Laura Russell** and **John Moubray Russell**.

**Hon. Helen Evelyn St. John** was born on 4 Oct 1906 and died on 24 Aug 1996.

**Hon. Katherine Barbara St. John** was born on 15 Oct 1907.

Katherine married **George William Uttley**. They had one daughter: **Alathea St John**.

**Alathea St John Uttley**

**Hon. Margaret Beaufort St. John** was born on 5 Oct 1909.

Margaret married **Charles Somerville Carmichael**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Mary**.

**Margaret Mary Carmichael**

**Hon. Gertrude Eleanor St. John** was born on 23 Sep 1910 and died on 3 Apr 1960.

Gertrude married **Friedrich Max Hagedorn**.

**Hon. Sybilla Laura Russell St. John** was born on 25 Oct 1915.

Sybilla married **Howard Ernest Churchill Fey**. They had two children: **Margaret Angela** and **Deborah Susan**.

**Margaret Angela Fey**

**Deborah Susan Fey**

**John Moubray Russell St. John 20th Baron St. John** was born on 3 Aug 1917 and died on 13 Apr 1976.

Moubray next married **Elizabeth May Griffith**, daughter of **Lloyd Walter Griffith** and **Unknown**. Elizabeth died on 25 Oct 1978.

**Hon. Edith Laura St. John**<sup>18</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1879 and died on 2 Aug 1941.

Edith married **George Lawson-Johnston 1st Baron Luke**<sup>18</sup> on 4 Dec 1902. George was born on 9 Sep 1873 in 2 Blacket Place, Newington, Edinburgh, died on 23 Feb 1943 in 2 Weymouth Street, London, and was buried on 26 Feb 1943 in St Paul's Church, Bedford, Bedfordshire.

They had five children: **Charlotte Enid, Ian St. John, Margaret Beaufort, Hugh de Beauchamp** and **Laura Pearl**.

**Hon. Charlotte Enid Lawson-Johnston**



Charlotte married **Capt. George McCorquodale**, son of **Norman McCorquodale** and **Constance Helena Burton**,. George was born on 10 Dec 1904. They had five children: **Laura Jane, Duncan Hugh, Christina, Hamish Norman** and **Lucy Enid**.

**Laura Jane McCorquodale**

Laura married **Hugh Dudley Wilbraham**.

**Duncan Hugh McCorquodale** was born in 1936 and died in 1942.

**Christina McCorquodale**

Christina married **Simon Biddulph**, son of **Anthony Biddulph** and **Mary Dearman Birchall**,. They had three children: **John Simon, Anthony George** and **Sarah Rose**.

**John Simon Biddulph**

John married **Hon. Sarah Margaret Gretton**, daughter of **John Henrik Gretton 3rd Baron Gretton** and **Jennifer Ann Moore**,.

They had three children: **Alice Emily Christina, Thomas George Henrik** and **Freddie Jack Lysander**.

**Alice Emily Christina Biddulph**

**Thomas George Henrik Biddulph**

**Freddie Jack Lysander Biddulph**

**Capt. Anthony George Biddulph**

Anthony married **Annabel Simpson**, daughter of **Walter Simpson** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Henry Patrick** and **Alexander James**.

**Henry Patrick Biddulph**

**Alexander James Biddulph**

**Sarah Rose Biddulph**

Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope** and **Unknown**,.

**Hamish Norman McCorquodale**

**Lucy Enid McCorquodale**

**Ian St. John Lawson-Johnston 2nd Baron Luke**<sup>18</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1905 and died on 25 May 1996.

Ian married **Barbara Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe**<sup>18</sup> on 4 Feb 1932. Barbara was born on 24 Oct 1911 and died on 30 Dec 2006. They had five children: **Arthur Charles St. John, Caroline Jean, Ian Harry Calthorpe, George Andrew** and **Philip Richard**.

**Arthur Charles St. John Lawson-Johnston 3rd Baron Luke**

Arthur married **Silvia Maria Roigt**. They had two children: **Rachel Honoria** and **Ian James St. John**.

**Hon. Rachel Honoria Lawson-Johnston**

Rachel married **Anthony Parrack**.

**Hon. Ian James St. John Lawson-Johnston**

Ian married **Rowena Jane Aldington**. They had three children: **Samuel Arthur St. John, Jemima Gillian** and **Thomas John**.

**Samuel Arthur St. John Lawson-Johnston**

**Jemima Gillian Lawson-Johnston**

**Thomas John Lawson-Johnston**

Arthur next married **Sarah Louise Hearne**. They had one son: **Rupert Arthur**.

**Hon. Rupert Arthur Lawson-Johnston**

Rupert married **Lucy Zara Janaway**. They had two children: **Daisy Z e** and **India Pearl**.

**Daisy Z e Lawson-Johnston**

**India Pearl Lawson-Johnston**

**Hon. Caroline Jean Lawson-Johnston**

Caroline married **James Bristow**, son of **James Percy Bristow** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Timothy Dominic Ian James**

and **George Edward Fitzroy**.

**Timothy Dominic Ian James Bristow**

**George Edward Fitzroy Bristow**

**Hon. Ian Harry Calthorpe Lawson-Johnston**

Ian married **Lady Pamela Lemina Gordon**, daughter of **Douglas Charles Lindsey Gordon 12th Marquess of Huntly** and **Mary Pamela Berry**. They had one son: **Percy**.

**Percy Lawson-Johnston**

Percy married **Annabel Muir**. They had three children: **Oscar Charles**, **Scarlett Florence** and **Mathilda Lucy**.

**Oscar Charles Lawson-Johnston**

**Scarlett Florence Lawson-Johnston**

**Mathilda Lucy Lawson-Johnston**

**Hon. George Andrew Lawson-Johnston** was born on 15 Nov 1944 and died on 16 Jan 2006.

George married **Sylvia Josephine Ruth Hayes**. They had four children: **Justin**, **Giles Spencer**, **Tania Georgiana** and **Daniel George**.

**Justin Lawson-Johnston**

Justin married **Sarah Parker**. They had three children: **Zara**, **Jake** and **Fergus**.

**Zara Lawson-Johnston**

**Jake Lawson-Johnston**

**Fergus Lawson-Johnston**

**Giles Spencer Lawson-Johnston**

**Tania Georgiana Lawson-Johnston**

Tania married **Zachary Mapes**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Jane Lawson**.

**Annabel Jane Lawson Mapes**

**Daniel George Lawson-Johnston**

**Hon. Philip Richard Lawson-Johnston**

Philip married **Saskia Moyne Andrews**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Harry**.

**Edward Lawson-Johnston**

Edward married **Christabel Marie-Jeanne Brudenell-Bruce**, daughter of **Andrew Robert Joel Brudenell-Bruce** and **Sophie Inch**. They had one daughter: **Grace Iola**.

**Grace Iola Lawson-Johnston**

**Harry Lawson-Johnston**

Harry married **Charlotte A. Harvey**. They had one daughter: **Poppy Otilia Lulu**.

**Poppy Otilia Lulu Lawson-Johnston**

**Hon. Margaret Beaufort Lawson-Johnston**<sup>18</sup> was born in 1907 and died in 1983.

Margaret married **Sir Isaac James Pitman**,<sup>18</sup> son of **Ernest Pitman** and **Frances Isabel Butler**, on 28 Apr 1927. Isaac was born on 14 Aug 1901 in London and died on 1 Sep 1985 in 58 Chelsea Park Gardens, London. They had one son: **Peter**.

**Peter Pitman**

Peter married someone. He had one daughter: **Joanna Beaufort**.

**Joanna Beaufort Pitman**

Joanna married **Giles Arthington Worsley**, son of **Sir William Marcus John Worsley 5th Bt.** and **Hon. Bridget Assheton**, in 1996.

Giles was born on 22 Mar 1961 and died on 17 Jan 2006.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architectural historian. Architectural correspondent for the Daily Telegraph from 1998

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giles\\_Worsley](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giles_Worsley)

**Hon. Hugh de Beauchamp Lawson-Johnston** was born on 7 Apr 1914 and died on 12 Oct 2002.

Hugh married **Audrey Warren Pearl** on 18 Jul 1946. Audrey was born on 5 Feb 1915 and died on 11 Jan 2011.

**Hon. Laura Pearl Lawson-Johnston** was born in 1916 and died on 10 Aug 2008.

**Emily Caroline Emma St. John** was born on 29 Nov 1880 and died on 27 Nov 1969.

**Lt. Col. Hon. Rowland Tudor St. John** was born in 1882 and died in 1948.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Langford Court, Wellington, Somerset.

Rowland married **Katharine Madge Lockwood**, daughter of **Sir Frank Lockwood** and **Julia Rosetta Salis Schwabe**,. Katharine died on 24 Nov 1954. They had four children: **Oliver John Frank Lockwood**, **Stephen Rowland**, **Andrew Beauchamp** and **Elaine Barbara**.

**Rev. Oliver John Frank Lockwood St. John** was born on 31 Mar 1914 and died on 6 Aug 1972.

Oliver married **Elva Rosemary Skinn**. They had four children: **Vyvian Elaine**, **Juliet Rosemary**, **Diana Hazel Susan** and **Margaret Vanessa Lucy**.

**Vyvian Elaine St. John**

Vyvian married **Patrick Nelson Maudsley**. They had one daughter: **Ruth Claire**.

**Ruth Claire Maudsley**

**Juliet Rosemary St. John**

Juliet married **Brian William Ellis Johnson**. They had three children: **George St. John**, **Katherine Alice** and **Hugh William Nicholas**.

**George St. John Johnson**

**Katherine Alice Johnson**

**Hugh William Nicholas Johnson**

**Diana Hazel Susan St. John**

Diana married **Ewart John Holmes**. They had three children: **Rowland St John**, **Oliver John** and **Genevieve Anne**.

**Rowland St John Holmes**

**Oliver John Holmes**

**Genevieve Anne Holmes**

**Margaret Vanessa Lucy St. John**

Margaret married **George Marlay Spencer**. They had two children: **Rachel Marlay** and **Abigail**.

**Rachel Marlay Spencer**

**Abigail Spencer**

**Maj. Stephen Rowland St. John** was born in 1915 and died on 31 Oct 1943 in Italy. Killed in action.

**Lieut. Col. Andrew Beauchamp St. John 21st Baron St. John** was born on 23 Aug 1918 and died on 11 Feb 1978.

Andrew married **Katharine Von Berg**, daughter of **Alfred Von Berg** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Anthony Tudor**.

**Anthony Tudor St. John 22nd Baron St. John**

Anthony married **Dr. Helen Jane Westlake**, daughter of **Michael Westlake** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Oliver Beauchamp**, **Alexander Andrew** and **Athene Emma**.

**Hon. Oliver Beauchamp St. John**

**Hon. Alexander Andrew St. John**

**Hon. Athene Emma St. John**

**Elaine Barbara St. John**

Elaine married **Lt. Col. John Francis Whidborne**. They had three children: **Richard St. John**, **Stephen Barham** and **Julia Laurretta**.

**Richard St. John Whidborne**

Richard married **Linda Beverley Sherwood**. They had two children: **Nicholas St John** and **James Oliver St John**.

**Nicholas St John Whidborne**

**James Oliver St John Whidborne**

**Stephen Barham Whidborne** was born on 8 Aug 1940 and died in 1965.

**Julia Laurretta Whidborne**

**Eva St. John** was born on 25 Jan 1884 and died on 7 Dec 1948.

Eva married **Lt. Col. George Gerald Montague Tyrell**, son of **George Gerald Tyrell** and **Unknown**.

**Charles Paulet St. John** was born on 11 Oct 1886 and died on 21 Jun 1945.

Charles married **Noreen Mary Ilay Napier**, daughter of **Maj. Robert Francis Ladeveze Napier** and **Unknown**.

**Margaret St. John** was born on 24 Nov 1887.

Beauchamp next married **Ethel Susan Lutley**, daughter of **John Habington Lutley** and **Unknown**, on 26 Apr 1911. Ethel died on 3 Jan 1945.

**Hon. Laura St. John** died on 21 Oct 1919.

Laura married **Conolly Thomas McCausland** on 8 Jun 1867. Conolly was born on 13 May 1828 and died on 25 Jun 1902. They had two children:

**Lucia** and **Maurice Marcus**.

**Lucia McCausland** died on 10 Jan 1940.

Lucia married **Rev. Reginald Gibbs** on 4 Jun 1899. Reginald was born on 29 Jun 1867 and died on 27 Oct 1940. They had five children:

**Michael McCausland**, **Thomas Reginald**, **Denis Lucius Alban**, **Bridget Julia** and **Joanna Isabel**.

**Very Rev. Michael McCausland Gibbs** was born on 1 Sep 1900 and died on 27 Jul 1962.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dean of Cape Town in Cape Town, South Africa.

Michael married **Edith Marjorie Ward** on 4 Aug 1926. Edith died on 18 Oct 1968. They had five children: **Denis Dunbar**, **John Michael**

**Francis**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Peter McCausland** and **Bridget Anne Susan**.

**Dr. Denis Dunbar Gibbs**

Denis married **Rachel Elizabeth Youard**. They had two children: **Nicholas Mark** and **Sarah Mary**.

**Nicholas Mark Gibbs**

**Sarah Mary Gibbs**

**John Michael Francis Gibbs**

John married **Carol Margaret Williamson**. They had four children: **Michael Alban**, **Caroline Mary**, **Dominic Faure** and **Peter Denys**.

**Michael Alban Gibbs**

**Caroline Mary Gibbs**

**Dominic Faure Gibbs**

**Peter Denys Gibbs**

**Mary Elizabeth Gibbs**

Mary married **Maurice Fraser Carver**.

**Peter McCausland Gibbs**

Peter married **Judith Ann Orgill**. They had two children: **Simon Michael** and **Joanna Bridget**.

**Simon Michael Gibbs**

**Joanna Bridget Gibbs**

**Bridget Anne Susan Gibbs**

Bridget married **John Walton Beauchamp Perry**.

**Rev. Thomas Reginald Gibbs** was born on 3 Nov 1902.

**Lt. Col. Denis Lucius Alban Gibbs** was born on 15 Oct 1905 and died in 1984.

Denis married **Lady Hilaria Agnes Edgcumbe**, daughter of **Kenelm William Edward Edgcumbe 6th Earl Mount Edgcumbe** and **Unknown**, on 17 Oct 1933. Hilaria was born on 16 Jan 1908 and died on 11 Nov 2009. They had four children: **Jillianne Bridget, Margaret Hilaria, Rosamund Lucia** and **Penelope Mary**.

**Jillianne Bridget Gibbs**

Jillianne married **Capt. Martin John Minter Kemp**. They had one daughter: **Emma Hildaria**.

**Emma Hildaria Kemp**

**Margaret Hilaria Gibbs**

Margaret married **Rev. Mark Lyon Thornewill**.

**Rosamund Lucia Gibbs**

**Penelope Mary Gibbs**

**Bridget Julia Gibbs** was born on 29 Aug 1907 and died on 22 Jun 1935.

**Joanna Isabel Gibbs** was born on 29 Aug 1907.

Joanna married **Dr. Victor Bremner Purvis**, son of **Rev. John Bremner Purvis** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Lucia Elizabeth** and **Christopher Thomas Bremner**.

**Lucia Elizabeth Purvis**

**Christopher Thomas Bremner Purvis**

**Rt. Hon. Maurice Marcus McCausland** was born on 9 Apr 1872 and died on 14 Jan 1938.

Maurice married **Eileen Leslie Ogilby** in 1902. Eileen was born in 1879 and died on 10 Aug 1955. They had two children: **Helen Laura** and **Conolly Robert**.

**Helen Laura McCausland**<sup>19</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1903.

Helen married **Lucius Perronet Thompson-McCausland**,<sup>19</sup> son of **Sir John Perronet Thompson** and **Ada Lucia Tyrell**, on 30 Apr 1930. Lucius was born in 1904 and died in 1984. They had six children: **Marcus Mccausland, Marianne Lucia, Dominic John, Benedict Maurice, Eileen Teressa** and **Emma Virginia Peronnet**.

**Marcus Mccausland Perronet**

**Marianne Lucia Perronet**

Marianne married **Harry More Gordon**.

**Dominic John Perronet** was born on 7 Oct 1936 and died on 4 Apr 1937.

**Benedict Maurice Perronet**

**Eileen Teressa Thompson-McCausland**

**Emma Virginia Peronnet Thompson-McCausland**

Emma married **Dr. Henry Angus Armstrong**,<sup>19</sup> son of **Dr. Reginald Armstrong** and **Phyllis Alison Fenwick**. They had three children:

**Dominick, Alice** and **Alexander Henry Fenwick**.

**Dominick Armstrong**

**Alice Armstrong**

**Alexander Henry Fenwick Armstrong**

Alexander married **Hannah Bronwen Snow**. They had four children: **Rex, Patrick, Edward** and **Henry**.

**Rex Armstrong**

**Patrick Armstrong**

**Edward Armstrong**

**Henry Armstrong**

**Lt. Col. Conolly Robert McCausland** was born on 11 Jul 1906 and died on 22 Apr 1968.

Conolly married **Lady Margaret Louisa Edgcumbe**, daughter of **Kenelm William Edward Edgcumbe 6th Earl Mount Edgcumbe** and **Unknown**, on 6 Jun 1932. Margaret was born on 21 Mar 1912 and died in 1988. They had three children: **Marcus E.**, **Anthony R.** and **Caroline Ann**.

**Marcus E. McCausland** was born in 1933 and died in 1972.

Marcus married someone. She had one daughter: **Marianne**.

**Marianne McCausland**

Marianne married **Christopher Richard Adrian Scrope**, son of **John Frederick Scrope** and **Unknown**,. They had two children:

**Thomas Marcus John** and **Constance Lilian**.

**Thomas Marcus John Scrope**

**Constance Lilian Scrope**

**Anthony R. McCausland**

**Caroline Ann McCausland**

Caroline married **Simon Maxwell Weatherby**, son of **Peter Mansfield Weatherby** and **Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen Ward**,. They had two children: **Maxwell Peter** and **Rebecca Margaret**.

**Maxwell Peter Weatherby**

**Rebecca Margaret Weatherby**

**Rev. Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John** was born on 17 Sep 1848 and died on 30 Sep 1884.

Edmund married **Adeline Farquharson** on 11 Jul 1877. Adeline died on 28 Sep 1937. They had five children: **Eleanor Louisa**, **Edmund Farquhar**, **Beauchamp Tudor**, **Andrew Oliver** and **Richard**.

**Eleanor Louisa St. John** died on 26 Feb 1923.

Eleanor married **Lt. Col. Herman Wayne**.

**Edmund Farquhar St. John** was born on 27 Feb 1879 and died on 24 Apr 1945.

Edmund married **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**. They had two children: **Edmund Oliver** and **Francis Dalmahoy**.

**Edmund Oliver St. John**

Edmund married **Elizabeth Frances Nicholl**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Henry Rice Nicholl** and **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**,. They had three children: **Nicola Rosemary**, **Charles Henry Oliver** and **Emma Harriet**.

**Nicola Rosemary St. John**

**Charles Henry Oliver St. John**

Charles married **Emma Catherine Sewell Moore**, daughter of **Henry Moore** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Poppy Rebecca Harriet**.

**Poppy Rebecca Harriet St. John**

**Emma Harriet St. John**

**Francis Dalmahoy St. John** was born on 25 Jul 1931 and died on 1 May 2002.

**Maj. Beauchamp Tudor St. John** was born on 17 Jul 1880 and died on 5 Apr 1965.

Beauchamp married **Madeleine Ethel Goodbody**, daughter of **James Ellis Goodbody** and **Unknown**, on 31 Mar 1910. Madeleine died in 1982. They had two children: **Roger Ellis Tudor** and **Michael Beauchamp**.

**Maj. Gen. Roger Ellis Tudor St. John** was born on 4 Oct 1911 and died on 15 Oct 1998.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB MC.

Roger married **Rosemary Jean Douglas Vickers**, daughter of **Ronald Vickers** and **Mildred K. Higgs**, on 20 Nov 1943. Rosemary was born in 1918 and died on 17 May 2015. They had four children: **Angela Lucy**, **Jane Margaret**, **Henry Edward Tudor** and **Alice Rosemary**.

## **Angela Lucy St. John**

Angela married **Maj. Christopher Rohan Delacombe**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Rohan Delacombe** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Caroline May**, **Sophie Clare** and **Katharine Joyce**.

**Caroline May Delacombe**

**Sophie Clare Delacombe**

**Katharine Joyce Delacombe**

## **Jane Margaret St. John**

### **Henry Edward Tudor St. John**

Henry married **Kerra Lockhart**. They had two children: **Oliver Tudor Lockhart** and **Atalanta Victoria**.

**Oliver Tudor Lockhart St. John**

**Atalanta Victoria St. John**

## **Alice Rosemary St. John**

Alice married **Hugh Martyn Williams**. They had five children: **Emily**, **Florence**, **Martha**, **Patrick** and **Veronica**.

**Emily Williams**

**Florence Williams**

**Martha Williams**

**Patrick Williams**

**Veronica Williams**

**Cmdr. Michael Beauchamp St. John** was born on 13 May 1915 and died on 23 Jan 2009.

Michael married **Pamela Patience Guinness**. They had three children: **Andrew Beauchamp**, **Clare Pamela** and **Hermione Patience**.

### **Andrew Beauchamp St. John**

Andrew married **Hon. Sally Haytor Rootes**, daughter of **William Geoffrey Rootes Rootes 2nd Baron Rootes** and **Marian Haytor**,.

### **Clare Pamela St. John**

Clare married **David Waldorf Astor**, son of **Hon Michael Langhorne Astor** and **Barbara Mary Colonsay McNeill**,. They had four children: **Henry Waldorf**, **Joanna Colonsay Clare**, **Thomas Ludovic David** and **Rose Nancy Langhorne**.

### **Henry Waldorf Astor**

Henry married **Leslie Kay Jowett**. They had three children: **Jake**, **Charles Edgar Spence** and **Michael Allstar**.

**Jake Astor**

**Charles Edgar Spence Astor**

**Michael Allstar Astor**

### **Joanna Colonsay Clare Astor**

### **Thomas Ludovic David Astor**

Thomas married **Clarissa Berning**. They had three children: **Eva Daisy**, **Frederick Michael** and **Vincent David**.

**Eva Daisy Astor**

**Frederick Michael Astor**

**Vincent David Astor**

### **Rose Nancy Langhorne Astor**

Rose married **Hugh Ralph Van Cutsem**, son of **Hugh Bernard Edward Van Cutsem** and **Jonkvrouwe Emilie Elise Christine**

**Quarles van Ufford**,. They had three children: **Grace Emilie Clare**, **Rafe Michael Waldorf** and **Charles Hugh Valentine**.

**Grace Emilie Clare Van Cutsem**

**Rafe Michael Waldorf Van Cutsem**

**Charles Hugh Valentine Van Cutsem**

## **Hermione Patience St. John**

Hermione married **William Stanhope Owen**. They had two children: **Georgina Hermione** and **Sam Arthur Stanhope**.

### **Georgina Hermione Owen**

### **Sam Arthur Stanhope Owen**

**Cmdr. Andrew Oliver St. John** was born on 18 Mar 1882 and died on 17 Oct 1967.

**Cmdr. Richard St. John** was born on 10 Jul 1883 and died on 9 Oct 1967.

Richard married **Eda Meriel Edmonstone**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Neil Benjamin Edmonstone** and **Unknown**, on 3 Jun 1909. Eda died on 4 Apr 1971.

Richard next married **Margaret Louise Causton** on 30 Jul 1913. Margaret died on 25 May 1957. They had one son: **John Richard**.

**Capt. John Richard St. John** was born on 7 Feb 1917 and died on 2 Dec 1988.

John married **Helen Coleman**. They had two children: **Lucinda Jill** and **Tudor Richard**.

### **Lucinda Jill St. John**

Lucinda married **Andrew John Cameron-Beaumont**. They had two children: **Charlotte Lucinda** and **Richard Peregrine**.

### **Charlotte Lucinda Cameron-Beaumont**

### **Richard Peregrine Cameron-Beaumont**

### **Tudor Richard St. John**

Tudor married **Marilyn Foster**.

John next married **Diana Elwell Sinnott**, daughter of **Col. Edward Stockley Sinnott** and **Unknown**, on 10 Oct 1952. Diana was born in 1920, died on 9 Jul 2014, and was buried on 18 Jul 2014 in Cremated at Golders Green. They had two children: **Clare Sylvia** and **Katharine Elinor Margaret**.

### **Elinor Margaret**

### **Clare Sylvia St. John**

### **Katharine Elinor Margaret St. John**

Katharine married **Erik Austin Flakoll**.

Katharine next married **Albert Sidney Griffin**.

**Emily Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1793 in Southwark, London and died on 22 May 1869 in Kent.

Emily married **Thomas Appach**<sup>13</sup> on 5 May 1825 in Tottenham, London. Thomas was born in 1791 in London and died on 6 Jan 1877 in Kent. They had one son: **Francis Hobson**.

### **Francis Hobson Appach**

**Adeline Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1794 in Southwark, London and died in 1870.

Adeline married **Capt. William Babington**<sup>13</sup> on 5 Oct 1825. William was born on 19 Nov 1789 and died in 1828 in India. They had two children: **William** and **Adeline Hannah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Madras Cavalry.

**William Babington** was born on 25 Sep 1826.

**Adeline Hannah Babington** was born in 1828 and died on 16 Jan 1922.

Adeline married **Cmdr. William Hobson Moubray RN**,<sup>4,15</sup> son of **Lieut. Col. Sir Robert Moubray** and **Laura Hobson**, in 1857. William was born on 28 Aug 1818 in Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland and died in 1885. They had one daughter: **Laura**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy. William Hobson Moubray, born 28 Aug. 1818, is third son (by Laura, fourth daughter of Wm. Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, co. Middlesex) of Sir Robt. Moubray, Kt., K.H., of Cockaidnie, co. Fife, a Deputy-Lieutenant and Magistrate for that shire, and a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army, who was for 10 years employed in India, and for eight in the Mediterranean, where, as Captain in the 80th Regt. of Foot, he served in Egypt under Sir Ralph Abercromby. His eldest brother, Robert, is a Captain in the Fifeshire Militia; his



second, Richard, a Captain in the 1st Madras Light Cavalry, died 20 April, 1843; and his youngest, Edward, is now a Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery. Lieut. Moubray, a descendant of the family of William the Conqueror, is nephew of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Rich. Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., [1] who assumed the name of Hussey by sign-manual on inheriting the estates of his cousin Admiral Sir Rich. Hussey Bickerton, Bart., K.C.B. This officer entered the Navy, 18 April, 1831, on board the Barham 50, Capt. Hugh Pigot, fitting for the Mediterranean, where he was present at the restoration of Athens and the Negropont to the Greeks. After a servitude of three years in South America in the North Star 28, Capt. Octavius Vernon Harcourt, and Harrier 18, Capt. Wm. Henry Hallowell Carew, he became Mate, about Jan. 1838, of the Hastings 72, Capts. Fras. Erskine Loch and John Lawrence. In that ship he escorted the Earl of Durham to Quebec and Her Majesty the Queen Dowager to and from the Mediterranean, besides assisting, in 1840, in the attack upon Beyrout. He subsequently joined the Dublin 50, fitting at Portsmouth for the flag of Keai-Admiral Rich. Thomas, and the Caledonia 120, flag-ship of Sir David Milne at Devonport; and on 16 Feb. 1843 he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. His succeeding appointments were - 9 Nov. 1843, to the Vestal 26, Capt. Chas. Talbot, equipping at Sheerness - 13 Jan. 1844, to the Albion 90, Capt. Nicholas Lockyer, employed as an experimental ship - and, 7 Nov. 1845, to the St. Vincent 120, flag-ship of Sir Chas. Ogle at Portsmouth, and of Sir Fras. Augustus Collier in the Channel. He has been on half-pay since the close of 1846. Lieut. Moubray married, 16 Dec. 1846, Selina Mary Anna, daughter of J. B. Hooper, Esq., of Abbots Kipton Hall, Huntingdonshire, late M.P. and High-Sheriff for that co. Agents - Hallett and Robinson. He lived at Otterston, Aberdour, Fifeshire, Scotland.

**Laura Moubray** was born in 1861 in Otterston, Aberdour, Fifeshire, Scotland.

Laura married **Francis Drake**. They had two children: **Ellen Mercy** and **Francis**.

**Ellen Mercy Drake** was born on 22 Jul 1889 in Spain, was christened on 17 Nov 1889 in Seville, Spain, and died in 1987.

Ellen married **Sir Thomas Clark 3rd Bt.**, son of **Sir John Maurice Clark 2nd Bt.** and **Helen Marder Douglas**, on 18 Jun 1914. Thomas was born on 30 Mar 1886 and died in 1977. They had four children: **Laura Moubray**, **John Douglas**, **Francis Drake** and **Cynthia Adeline**.

**Laura Moubray Clark**

Laura married **Maj. Hugh Mackinlay Renwick**, son of **William Barr Renwick** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Diana Elizabeth**, **Cynthia Caroline** and **William Norman Hugh**.

**Diana Elizabeth Renwick**

Diana married **Allan Miller Duthie**.

Diana next married **David Richardson**. They had one daughter: **Susan Carolyn**.

**Susan Carolyn Richardson**

**Cynthia Caroline Renwick**

**William Norman Hugh Renwick**

William married **Patricia Jamieson**. They had two children: **George Martin** and **Paul William**.

**George Martin Renwick**

**Paul William Renwick**

**Sir John Douglas Clark 4th Bt.** was born on 9 Jan 1923 and died in 1991.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Anne Gordon**, daughter of **Angus Gordon** and **Unknown**.

**Sir Francis Drake Clark 5th Bt.**

Francis married **Mary Andrews**, daughter of **John Alban Andrews** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Edward Drake**.

**Edward Drake Clark**

Edward married **Alison McInroy**. They had one daughter: **Ellen Mary**.

**Ellen Mary Clark**

**Cynthia Adeline Clark**

**Francis Drake** was born on 21 Feb 1891 in St. George, Midlothian, Scotland.

**Caroline Georgiana Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1795 in Southwark, London and died in 1835.

Caroline married **George Rougemont**<sup>13</sup> on 14 Oct 1819. George was born on 1 Oct 1791. They had four children: **George, Caroline, Mary Ann** and **Arthur Moubray**.

**George Rougemont** was born in 1820.

**Caroline Rougemont** was born in 1822.

**Mary Ann Rougemont** was born in 1826.

**Arthur Moubray Rougemont** was born in 1828 and died on 20 Aug 1872.

Basic notes:

He lived at 13 South Street, Thurloe Square, Brompton, London.

**Hannah Blades Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1796 in Southwark, London and died on 22 Jul 1870.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Of Shinfield Lodge, Berks.

**Georgiana Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1799 in Southwark, London and died in 1880.

Georgiana married **Rev. George Hodgson Thompson**,<sup>13,20</sup> son of **John Thompson** and **Elizabeth Hodgson**,. They had one son: **Archibald**.

**Archibald Thompson** was born about 1836.

Archibald married **Emily Birkett**, daughter of **Daniel Birkett** and **Unknown**,. Emily was born in 1810. Another name for Emily was Emily Beckett.

They had one daughter: **Violet**.

**Violet Thompson** was born in 1886 and died on 8 Feb 1927.

Violet married **Charles Moubray Allfrey**, son of **Walter Mortimer Allfrey** and **Louisa Allfrey**,. Charles was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Aug 1943. They had three children: **Richard Moubray**, **Hubert Mortimer** and **Maurice Charles**.

**Maj. Richard Moubray Allfrey** was born on 29 Apr 1906.

Richard married **Bridget Iris Blake**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur O'Brien Ffrench Blake** and **Laura Iris Walker**,.

**Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** was born on 12 Jan 1911 and died on 14 Nov 2001.

Hubert married **Joan Bullock-Marsham**, daughter of **Cloudesley Bullock-Marsham** and **Algitha Parker**, on 6 Feb 1935. Joan was born on 16 Nov 1911 and died on 20 Aug 1962. They had four children: **Nigel**, **Bryan**, **Guy** and **Vanda Joan**.

**Nigel Allfrey**

**Bryan Allfrey**

**Guy Allfrey**

**Vanda Joan Allfrey**

Vanda married **John Gurney Pelly**, son of **Douglas Gurney Pelly** and **Monica Tate**,. They had three children: **Sam Gurney**, **Jamie Rupert** and **Guy Wignall**.

**Sam Gurney Pelly**

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina**, **Mirella Mary** and **Juno Mary**.

**Melocina Pelly**

**Mirella Mary Pelly**

**Juno Mary Pelly**

**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

**Guy Wignall Pelly**

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**,.

**Capt. Maurice Charles Allfrey** was born on 13 Apr 1916, died on 1 Jul 1942 in Killed In Action. El Alamein, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery Xxiv.

**Mary Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1800 in Southwark, London and died on 12 Nov 1889.

Mary married **Samuel Philip Rickman**.<sup>13</sup>

**Ellen Hobson**<sup>13</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1801 in Southwark, London and died in 1875.

Ellen married **John Austin**.<sup>13</sup> They had one daughter: **Ellen**.

**Ellen Austin** died on 26 Apr 1906.

Ellen married **Rev. William Oliver**.

**Rachel Pease** was born on 11 Oct 1690 in Fishlake, Yorkshire and died on 18 Apr 1720 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Rachel married **Thomas Jessop**.

## Nicholas Pease

Nicholas married **Mary Bottony**.

**Joseph Pease**<sup>12,14,21,22,23,24</sup> was born in 1665, died in 1719 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire, and was buried on 24 Sep 1719 in Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Yeoman in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Joseph's eldest brother William was a Quaker. In all probability Joseph became a Quaker too. His wife Ann Coldwell almost certainly was too, just as her brother Thomas was known to be.

Joseph married **Ann Coldwell**,<sup>14,21,23,24</sup> daughter of **Robert Coldwell** and **Unknown**, on 3 Sep 1706 in Royston, Barnsley, Yorkshire. Ann was born on 18 Mar 1681.

They had five children: **Ann, Joseph, Edward, George** and **Mary**.

**Ann Pease**<sup>23</sup> was born in 1707 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Richard Downs**.

**Joseph Pease**<sup>23</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1709 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

**Edward Pease**<sup>12,14,21,22,23,24,25,26,27</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1711 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 14 Nov 1785 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 25 Oct 1711 in Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire. He worked as a Woolcomber & Mercer in Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

Edward married **Elizabeth Coates**,<sup>12,14,21,22,23,24,25,26,27</sup> daughter of **Michael Coates** and **Margaret Welfoot**, on 2 Oct 1735 in FMH Raby, Staindrop, County Durham. Elizabeth was born on 20 Apr 1715 in Caselee, County Durham and died on 22 Feb 1783 in Darlington, County Durham. They had nine children:

**Joseph, Margaret, Michael, Thomas, Ann, Edward, Elizabeth, John** and **George**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

**Joseph Pease**<sup>12,14,18,22,23,24,28</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1737 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuff & Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker.

Joseph married **Mary Richardson**,<sup>12,14,18,22,23,24,28</sup> daughter of **Richard Richardson** and **Lydia Richardson**, on 13 Oct 1763 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 28 Jul 1736 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jul 1821 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 22 Jul 1821 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Mary, Joseph, Edward, Elizabeth** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was Quaker.

**Mary Pease** was born on 21 Nov 1764 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1820 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Joseph Pease** was born on 6 Dec 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1768 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Edward Pease**<sup>12,14,18,23,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46</sup> was born on 31 May 1767 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1858 in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 5 Aug 1858 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Old age, compounded by liver failure.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was Quaker. He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward\\_Pease\\_\(1867-1858\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Pease_(1867-1858)) He worked as an Anti-slavery campaigner. He worked as a Railway Promoter and Principal founder of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. Called "The Father of Railways"

PEASE, EDWARD (1767-1858), railway projector, born at Darlington on 31 May 1767, was the eldest son of Joseph Pease and his wife Mary Richardson. A brother Joseph (1772-1846) was one of the founders of the Peace Society in 1817, and a supporter of the Anti-Slavery Society, for which he wrote tracts in 1841 and 1842. Edward was educated at Leeds under Joseph Tatham the elder, and in his fifteenth year was placed in the woollen manufacturing business carried on by his father at Darlington. About 1817 he retired from active participation in the business. Soon afterwards he became interested in a scheme for constructing a tramroad from Darlington to Stockton ; in 1818 preliminary steps were taken to obtain parliamentary sanction for the undertaking, but the bill was thrown out owing to the opposition of the Duke of Cleveland, near one of whose fox-covers the line was to run. In 1819 a new route was proposed, and the measure received royal assent on 19 April 1821. Originally the cars were only intended to carry coal, and be drawn by horses but in the spring of 1821 George Stephenson, then only an 'engine-wright,' introduced himself to Pease, and pressed upon him the practicability and advantages of steam locomotives, and a railway instead of a tramroad. Convinced by an inspection of Stephenson's engine at Killingworth, Pease adopted Stephenson's plan. Stephenson was appointed to survey the proposed route, in which he made several alterations, and the first rail was laid on 23 May 1823.

Meanwhile Stephenson persuaded Pease to advance him money in order to start an engine factory at Newcastle, and there was constructed the first engine used on the Stockton and Darlington line ; it now occupies a pedestal at Darlington station. After considerable opposition the line was opened for traffic on 27 Sept. 1825, and at once proved a success. Pease, however, withdrew from railway enterprise about 1830, and died at his residence, Northgate, Darlington, on 31 July 1858. His relations with George Stephenson and his son Robert remained cordial to the end of his life.

Both Pease and his wife were devout Quakers, being 'overseers' in the society in their youth, Pease subsequently becoming an elder and his wife a minister. Dr. Smiles describes Pease as (a thoughtful and sagacious man, ready in resources, possessed of indomitable energy and perseverance ; ' extracts from his journal are printed in the "Annual Monitor" (1859, pp. 123-64), and a portrait is given in Smiles's ' Lives of the Engineers '

Pease married, on 30 Nov. 1796, Rachel, daughter of John Whitwell of Kendal. She died at Manchester on 18 Oct. 1833, having had five sons and three daughters.

[Cat. of Devonshire House Portraits, pp. 487, 495, 503, 507; Annual Monitor, 1859 pp. 122-164, 1873 pp. 101-10, 1832 iii. 122; Foster's Pease of Darlington; Our Iron Roads, 1852; Smiles's Lives of the Engineers ; Illustrated London News, 7 Aug. 1858 ; the Engineer, 1858, ii. 103 ; Times, 2 Aug. 1858 ; Notes and Queries, 8th ser. vii.465 ; Joseph Pease, a Memoir, re-printed from the Northern Echo of 9 Feb. 1872, with Appendix, and 31 May 1881 ; Longstaff's Hist. of Darlington, pp. xciv, 318, 333; Random Recollections of the House of Commons, p. 289 ; the Peases of Darlington, British Workman, February 1892; Smith's Catalogue, ii. 278; information from Henry Fell Pease, esq., and personal knowledge.] A. E. P. and C. F. S.

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/27710/27710-h/27710-h.htm>

"Lives of the Engineers" Samuel Smiles. Courtesy of the Gutenberg Project He lived at Northgate, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edward married **Rachel Whitwell**<sup>12,14,18,23,29,30,38,43,44,45,46</sup> daughter of **John Whitwell** and **Dorothy Wilson**, on 3 Nov 1796 in FMH Kendal.

Rachel was born in Jul 1774 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 18 Oct 1833 in Plymouth Grove, Manchester. At Wilson Crewdson's home., and was buried on 27 Oct 1833 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of her death was Brain Haemorrhage. They had eight children: **John, Joseph, Rachel, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**John Pease**<sup>12,14,23,29,30,31,36,37,40,42,47,48,49,50</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 29 Jul 1868 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Death Notes: also given 19th

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1809 to 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's Academy in Southgate, London. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Darlington Gas Company. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819 in Darlington MM. Travelled in America and Ireland in the Ministry. Was referred to as "The Silver Trumpet of the North". He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Middlesbrough Water Company. He worked as a member of the Darlington Board of Health. He worked as a founder with Thomas Richardson and others, of Ayton School in 1841 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Trustee of the Flounder's Institute in 1845 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was one of the original trustees. He lived at East Mount, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Sophia Jowitt**,<sup>12,14,23,29,30,37,42,47,48,50</sup> daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 26 Nov 1823 in FMH Leeds. Sophia was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Aug 1870 in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 11 Aug 1870 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Marriage Notes: also given 29th

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. in 1834 in Darlington MM.

**Sophia Pease**<sup>7,12,14,18,23,29,30,42,47,48,51,52</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1837 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Mar 1897 in The Grand Hotel, Biarritz, France, and was buried on 3 Apr 1897 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Birth Notes: Also 14 Jun 1837

Basic notes:

She worked as a Philanthropist. She was educated at Lydia Rous was her Governess. She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal Federation in 1886. She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal National Association in 1892.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**,<sup>7,12,14,23,29,30,42,47,48,51,52</sup> son of **Francis Fry** and **Matilda Penrose**, on 14 Aug 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Beechhanger Court, Caterham, Surrey. They had eight children: **John Pease**, **Sophia Matilda**, **Anna Gertrude**, **Theodore Wilfrid**, **Walter Raymond**, **Bernard Cecil**, **Hilda Geraldine** and **Isobel Penrose**.

Marriage Notes: **14 Aug 1862, Thurs:** Sophy's wedding morning, a wet morning but it cleared up; to meeting with Rachel *Leatham* and *Elizabeth L. Fowler* and the two children, the party soon formed and all went off well, the Bride spoke well;' as soon as meeting was over, the party went up to the Station; I went home, found *Minnie* nicely; wrote to my mother-in-law, and then up to the Station where I joined the party and in the midst of exploding fog signals we went off to Ayton, we ran over the new line close to Cleveland Lodge; the feast was very well done indeed and so, Brown said, was the photographing. Uncle Henry and I came away early, and so home. Found *Minnie* tired but better than yesterday, Helen most kindly with her.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA MP JP DL. He worked as an Ironmaster. in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1877 to 1878. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington 1880 to 1895. He lived at Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Shildon and Weardale Waterworks. He worked as a Director of the Bearpark Coal and Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Fry Janson and Co. in Darlington, County Durham.

**Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**<sup>7,30,51</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**,<sup>7,30</sup> daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 4 Jun 1891 in FMH Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose**, **Helen Joyce**, **John Nicholas Pease**, **Margaret Isobel**, **Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

**Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.**<sup>7</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex.

**Helen Joyce Fry** was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**,<sup>30</sup> son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

**Diana Margaret Wilson**

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

**Deidre Elizabeth Ward**

**Gillian Margaret Ward**

**Christopher Nevil Wilson**

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

**Annabel Rose Wilson**

**Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.**<sup>7</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. In the WWII, he served with the Special Constabulary.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**,. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

**Margaret Jane Fry**

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**, on 25 Aug 1956 in St. Tudy, Cornwall. Arthur was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Thames Ditton and died on 20 Jul 2008. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

**Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway**

**Geraldine Ann Fry** was born in 1929 and died in 1930.

**Margaret Isobel Fry** was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

**Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt**

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**,. They had one daughter:

**Margaret.**

**Margaret Fyffe**

**John Francis Crawford Burkitt**

**Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt**

**Sophia Geraldine Fry** was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**<sup>7</sup> was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Sophia Matilda Fry** was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Member of the Darlington School Board, 1892-1900. Quaker Minister.

**Anna Gertrude Fry** was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 22 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Death Notes: Also given as 21st

Anna married **Edward George Wills**, son of **Maj. Reuben Wills** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Gibraltar and died in London.

Marriage Notes: Also given as 11th

**Theodore Wilfrid Fry**<sup>7</sup> was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA OBE. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Bow Street Magistrate. He worked as a Chairman of the Tees District Maritime Board.

**Walter Raymond Fry**<sup>53</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sewaren, New Jersey, USA..

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**,<sup>53</sup> daughter of **M. Vallauri** and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens, Greece and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

**Eleanor Priscilla Fry**<sup>23,53,54</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1898 in New York, NY, USA.

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**,<sup>16,53,54</sup> son of **Egbert Ransome** and **Blanche Gertrude Fellows**, on 20 Sep 1923 in New York, NY, USA. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Helena, Montana, USA and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA. They had two children: **Frank Fellows** and **John Fry**.

**Frank Fellows Ransome**

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Frederick Charles Pape** and **Frances Elizabeth Miller**,. They had two children: **Steven Fellows** and **Patricia Ellen**.

**Steven Fellows Ransome**

Steven married **Donna Jean Wolfe**. They had two children: **James Fellows** and **Timothy Wolfe**.

**James Fellows Ransome**

**Timothy Wolfe Ransome**

**Patricia Ellen Ransome**

**John Fry Ransome** was born on 2 Dec 1927 in Paterson, New Jersey, USA and died in 2006.

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**, on 30 Jul 1950 in Saratoga Springs. Marjorie was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Bayshore, New York, USA and died in 1999. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry** and **Sara Jane**.

**Blair Elizabeth Ransome**

**Barbara Fry Ransome**

**Sara Jane Ransome**

**Bernard Cecil Fry** was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac** and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1916 in London.

Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham Surrey.

**Hilda Geraldine Fry**<sup>30</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Hilda married **Rev. Edward Bates Harbin**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset.

Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in Kensington Gate, London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil, Somerset. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham** and **Francis Wyndham**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton, Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an In Holy Orders. Took the surname Harbin when succeeding to his maternal uncle Col. H E Harbin in 1909

**Sophia Wyndham Bates**<sup>30</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Puckington, Somerset.

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Maj. Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Yeovil, Somerset. Cosmo was born on 10 May 1904 in Woburn, Bedfordshire.

**Francis Wyndham Bates**<sup>30</sup> was born on 24 May 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset.

**Isobel Penrose Fry** was born on 18 Sep 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953.

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** and **Elizabeth Harriette Clerk**, on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941.

**Mary Anna Pease**<sup>7,12,14,23,25,29,30,42,47,48</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1840 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**,<sup>7,12,14,23,25,29,30,42,47,48,55,56,57,58</sup> son of **John Hodgkin** and **Anne Backhouse**, on 24

Apr 1873 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 to 1885. He lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

**Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.



Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Jonathan married **Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**,<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>61</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**<sup>59,62</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**<sup>63</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**,. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**<sup>64</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,<sup>67</sup> daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

**Christopher James Mabbott**

**Stephen John Mabbott**

**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**<sup>65</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>66</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.

<http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**,. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin**<sup>7,25,30,68,69,70,71,72</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland,

and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He worked as a Medical Missionary from 1905 to 1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China. He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association from 1910 to 1920. He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China from 1922 to 1929. He lived at 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**,<sup>7,30,69,70,71</sup> daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, Co. Down, died on 17 Nov 1962, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-MONTGOMERY.—On the 9th December, 1903, at Belfast, Henry Theodore Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), of Darlington, to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, of Belfast.

**SILVER WEDDING.**

HODGKIN— MONTGOMERY.— On December 9th, 1903, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery.

**Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin**<sup>69</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

**John Pease Hodgkin**<sup>70</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He emigrated to America. He worked as a Schoolmaster. He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA. He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Dec 1961. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

**David Montgomery Hodgkin** was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

**Margaret Hodgkin**

**Christopher Henry Hodgkin**

Christopher married **Margaret Scott Bryan**, daughter of **James Bryan** and **Sally Winton**,. They had three children: **David Winton**, **Dorothy Scott** and **Katharine McCurdy**.

**David Winton Hodgkin**

**Dorothy Scott Hodgkin**

**Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin**

John next married **Elizabeth Davis** in Jan 1963. Elizabeth died in 1974.

**Patrick Henry Hodgkin**<sup>71</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haverford College. He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA. She was educated at University of Pennsylvania. Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**, on 18 Jul 1945 in Savannah, Georgia. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1917 in El Paso, Texas, USA and died on 21 Oct 2001 in St. Clare Home, 309 Spring Street, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. They had three children: **Jonathan Patrick**, **Andrew Montgomery** and **Thomas C.**

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College. She was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA. She worked as a Reporter and Editor for the Savannah Morning News in Savannah, Georgia, USA. She worked as an Editor of the Culver Military Academy Alumni magazine in Culver, Indiana, USA. She lived at 24 Standish Road, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

**Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Ann Doris Laberge**.

**Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin**

Andrew married **Virginia Ann Pace**, daughter of **Elbert Leander Pace** and **Unknown**.

**Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin**

Thomas married **Barbara G. Spiegel**. They had two children: **Jaime Spiegel** and **Alison**.

**Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin**

**Alison Hodgkin**

**Harold Olaf Hodgkin**<sup>25,30,59,73,74</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar. He emigrated to Australia in 1975. Harold married **Lydia Grubb**,<sup>30,59,73,74</sup> daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College. and London University

**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin**<sup>30,73</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.

**Ernest Pease Hodgkin**<sup>17,30</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia. Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,<sup>17</sup> daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia. They had four children: **Christopher Graham**, **Patricia Mary**, **Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

**Christopher Graham Hodgkin**<sup>75</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia.

The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**.

They had six children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay, Beth Lorraine Harcourt, Jonathan Gillespie** and **Judi Patricia**.

**Marie Anne Hodgkin**

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

**Jacob Hodgkin Martin**

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

**Isabelle Martin**

**Isaac Martin**

**Rebecca Anne Martin**

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**.<sup>75</sup> They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

**Sheolaura Davidson**

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.<sup>75</sup>

**Susan Margaret Hodgkin**

Susan married **Iain Henderson**.<sup>75</sup> They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

**Sarah Margaret Henderson**

**Alan Lindsay Hodgkin**

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

**Robin William Hodgkin**

Robin married **Kerryn**.<sup>75</sup>

**Timothy Alan Hodgkin**

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**.<sup>75</sup> They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

**Amity Audrey Hodgkin**

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

**Molly Patricia Hodgkin**

**Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin**

**Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin**

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

**Tamika Joy Reid**

**Cathryn Reid**

**Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin**

**Judi Patricia Hodgkin**<sup>75</sup> was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**,<sup>75</sup> son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**,. They had one daughter: **Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin**.

**Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley**

**Patricia Mary Hodgkin**

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

**Jonathan Howard Hodgkin**

**Michael Arnold Hodgkin**

Michael married **Anne**.

**Harold William Hodgkin**<sup>30,59</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

**Erica Mary Hodgkin** was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water.. The cause of his death was He dies in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers. They spent sixteen years in India at the Rasulia Friends' Centre.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Following his death, the Donald Groom Fellowship was founded in his memory, to assist projects that encouraged non-violence, justice and peace. Erica's cousin, David Hodgkin took over the secretaryship. He was living in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**Robert Paul Groom**

**Helen Mary Groom**

**Brian Henry Groom**

**Howard Paul Hodgkin**<sup>74</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

**Theodora Violet Hodgkin** was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes. She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

**Mark Olaf Trickett**

**John Paul Trickett**

**Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>25,68</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**,. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

**Gillian Ruth Barrington**

**Ronald Edward Barrington**

**Lois Hodgkin**

**Christine Hodgkin**

**Mary Hodgkin**<sup>25</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

**Joseph Pease**<sup>7,9,12,14,18,23,28,30,31,32,33,38,39,42,49,51,76,77,78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Feb 1872 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 13 Feb 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1810 to 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Southend in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Railway promoter. Treasurer of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph\\_Pease\\_\(railway\\_pioneer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_(railway_pioneer)) He worked as a the First Quaker MP elected to Parliament. MP for Durham 1832 to 1841. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 1852 to 21 Jun 1862. He was then succeeded by his son, Joseph Whitwell Pease. He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1855 in Darlington MM. He worked as a President of the Peace Society from 1860 to 1872. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1864 in Darlington MM. He worked as a Partner in J & JW Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. Founded 1820 He worked as a founder of Middlesbrough. He worked as a Treasurer to the Consett Iron Company after 1847. He worked as a Treasurer to the GNER Railway. He worked as a Secretary of the Board of Trustees, the Flounders Institute. He was awarded with Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain in 1871. At the end of his life, he was invited to accept from the King of Spain, the award of Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III, for the Bible translations he made available to the people there. We can find no record of it having been accepted and it is probable that it was rejected as being contrary to the nature of a Quaker to accept such a distinction. Prof. Maurice W. Kirby writing in the ODNB states it was conferred on 2nd January 1872.

*Charles E. G. Pease*

He worked as a supporter of the British and Foreign Bible Society. He worked as a supporter of the Foreign School Society.

Joseph married **Emma Gurney**,<sup>4,7,12,14,18,22,23,29,30,32,38,43,82,83,85,86</sup> daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 20 Mar 1826 in FMH Norwich. Emma was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Apr 1860 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 17 Apr 1860 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had 12 children: **Jane Gurney, Joseph Whitwell, Emma Gurney, Rachel, Elizabeth Lucy, Edward, John Henry, Arthur, Gurney, Alfred, Charles** and **Francis "Frank" Richard**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Jane Gurney Pease**<sup>83</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Apr 1894 in Torquay, Devon, and was buried on 10 Apr 1894 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>4,7,9,12,14,18,23,24,29,30,33,42,51,60,87,88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95,96</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL Bt. (1882). He was a Quaker. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from Jan 1839 to Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire. From 1879 to 1903, he was President of the Old York Scholars Association (OYSA), now called the Bootham Old Scholars Association, (BOSA). He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir\\_Joseph\\_Pease\\_1st\\_Baronet](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Joseph_Pease_1st_Baronet) He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway. He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903. Appointed Chairman of the Commissioners, November 1884 and served in that capacity for 19 years. He was succeeded in office by Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, whose niece Philippa Johnson, married JWP's grandson, Christopher York Pease. He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 to 1885. He was living 1866 to 1868 in 33 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his first London home. His bid of £650 for the house, on the 9th January 1866. Mrs. Brown, the vendor, pressed the agents for 650 Guineas, which was acceptable and secured him the property. He was living 1868 to 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his second London home. He was living From 1870 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London. This was his third London home. He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 to 1883. He was Vice-President in 1876 He worked as a President of The Foxes football club in 1881. A principally Quaker connected football club that existed from 1881 until its dissolution. He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 to 1903.

He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. He lived at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Fox**,<sup>14,18,24,30,51,55,88,89,93,96</sup> daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth.

Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried on 6 Aug 1892 in FBG

Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine**, **Alfred Edward**, **Sarah Charlotte**, **Joseph Albert**, **Maud Mary**, **Helen Blanche**, **Lucy Ethel** and **Agnes Claudia Fox**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**Emma Josephine Pease**<sup>51,93,97</sup> was born on 25 May 1855 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,<sup>51,88,93,97</sup> son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in St.

Nicholas Church, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon. They had one daughter:

**Mary Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by the Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 17 Nov 1880.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

**Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn**<sup>51,97</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society. She was awarded with MBE. JP. She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon. She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

**Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>9,18,51,88,89,93,98,99,100,101,102,103,104</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir\\_Alfred\\_Pease\\_2nd\\_Baronet](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Alfred_Pease_2nd_Baronet) He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland from 1897 to 1902. He was Quaker then Anglican. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire from 1889 to 1937. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He lived at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy. For six months, this was their home, which they secured through the help of Alfred's old university friend, Freddy Meuricoffre from Naples. He lived at Kitanga 1908 to 1912 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37° 9'38.30"E He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,<sup>18,51,89,100</sup> daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt** and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880

in Corsham, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward**, **Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

**Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>11,51,89,99</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14

Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war and may also have been disowned, like Christopher, his brother. He worked as a member of the Sudan Service from 1903 to 1911. He served in the Red Sea and Nile Provinces. He worked as a Farmer from 1911 to 1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya. He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse from 1914 to 1917. Badly wounded in Flanders. 1915. He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse from 1917 to 1919. Commissioned 1917. 2.Lt. Serving in Mesopotamia.

1918-1919. promoted to Lieut. 6th E. Lancs. Regt. Salonika.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,<sup>51</sup> daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. **Christopher York Pease**<sup>51,99,103</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action., and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8..

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier. He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,<sup>51</sup> daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

**Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease**<sup>51</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. They had two children:

**Christopher** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

**Professor Christopher Selby-Smith** was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

**David Richard Selby-Smith**

**Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith**

**Peter Selby-Smith**

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**.,. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

**Anne Jane Selby-Smith**



**Andrew Selby-Smith**

**Robyn Clare Selby-Smith**

**Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease**<sup>51</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident), and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey. He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University. He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University. He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Ingram's cousin (Arthur) Peter Pease, was to join the same squadron during the war and in which he was killed in action.

**Lavender Mary Pease**<sup>51,105</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medicott**,<sup>51,99,104,105</sup> son of **Henry Edmondstone Medicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia, Helen Victoria, Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars. He worked as a Land agent. He lived at The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire. He lived at Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire. He lived at Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

**Dionysia Medicott**<sup>51,105</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

**Helen Victoria Medicott**<sup>51,105</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**,<sup>105</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003. They had four children: **David Mark, Martin Stephen, Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

**David Mark Johnson**

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola, Sarah** and **James**.

**Nicola Johnson**

**Sarah Johnson**

**James Johnson**

**Martin Stephen Johnson**

Martin married **Ruth**.<sup>105</sup> They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

**Harriet Johnson**

Harriet married **Al Busby**.<sup>105</sup> They had three children: **Nell, Iris** and **Arthur**.

**Nell Busby**

**Iris Busby**

**Arthur Busby**

## **Olivia Johnson**

**Walter Sandy Johnson** was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident.

## **Dr. Alan Philip Johnson**

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily, Camilla** and **Settno**.

## **Emily Johnson**

## **Camilla Johnson**

## **Settno Johnson**

**Rosemary Medicott**<sup>105</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks..

Basic notes:

She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,<sup>105</sup> son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey**,

**Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

## **Charles Godfrey Bird**

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer, Julie, Rona** and **Hayley**.

## **Jennifer Bird**

## **Julie Bird**

Julie married **Patterson**.<sup>105</sup> They had three children: **Skye, Corrie** and **Hector**.

## **Skye Patterson**

## **Corrie Patterson**

## **Hector Patterson**

## **Rona Bird**

## **Hayley Bird**

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie** and **Kaya**.

## **Rosie**

## **Kaya**

Charles married **Dawn**.<sup>105</sup>

## **Harmony Bird**

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**.<sup>105</sup> They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

## **Kiri Anne Richardson**

## **Edward Robert Richardson**

## **George Godfrey Bird**

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children: **Alexander William Douglas** and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

## **Alexander William Douglas Scott**

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

**Finlay Scott**

**Millie Scott**

**Walter Stephen Douglas Scott**

**Stephen Medicott**<sup>51</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** and **Lena Henrietta Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,<sup>51</sup> daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham.

Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital, and was buried on 28 Mar 1979 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Anne Phillida**, **Judith**, **Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a JP. She was nominally Church of England.

**Anne Phillida Pease**

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb 1946 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Red Lodge, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

**Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton**

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madelaine Harriet**.

**Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert**

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and **Rafferty Lambert**.

**Matilda Daisy Chesterton**

**Rafferty Lambert Chesterton**

**Hannah Madelaine Harriet Lambert**

Hannah married **Thomas Michael Leybourne Parker**, son of **Evan Parker** and **Elaine**.

**Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton**

**Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton**

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

**Jessie Alison Fuller**

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

**Judith Pease**<sup>51</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

**Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>26,30,51,78,91,106,107,108,109</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School.

**Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross**

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**,<sup>26,30,78,106,108,110</sup> daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**. They had two children: **Charles Edward Gurney** and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

**Charles Edward Gurney Pease**

Charles was the partner of **Dr. Theresa Wade MRCVS BVMS (Hons.)**, daughter of **Trevor James Wade** and **Mary Hasney**, from 2004 to 2015. Theresa was born on 26 Mar 1986 in Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 2015 in Craignure, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and was buried on 12 Nov 2015 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. The cause of her death was In a road traffic accident.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MRCVS BVMS(Hons.) in Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2010 to 2013 in Fort William, Scotland. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2013 to 2015 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Theresa, eldest daughter of Trevor and Mary Wade, of Oban and eldest sister to both Rosie and Louise.

She was raised in Bunessan, on the Isle of Mull, where her parents then lived, and from attending the local primary school, she later moved to Oban High School, where she excelled in her studies, being accorded in her final year, the Dux prize for academic achievement. She was accepted by the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, to study at the University of Glasgow, where she qualified as BVMS with Honours and became MRCVS. She was invited to join the veterinary practice of the late Mr Chris Evans of Fort William, where she gained over several short years, the experience of a young mixed-practice vet. In 2013, she was asked by Mr James Wilson, the veterinary surgeon on the Isle of Mull, if she might aspire to taking over his practice, upon his retirement. This, being her lifetime ambition, she agreed to do, with the proviso that she were able to spend a year beforehand in his employ, that she might learn from his own experience. In July 2014, she bought the practice, delighted that her life's ambition was finally realised. Never to my knowledge, was one person so very happy.

Tragically, she lost her life in a road traffic accident on the 28th October 2015, at 8-17pm, returning to her home in Pennyghael, when her Citroen Berlingo van, was stuck by a Maserati sports car being driven in the opposite direction. The other driver was subsequently arrested and charged with failing to provide a specimen of breath and Causing Death by Dangerous Driving. These facts are in the public domain; hereafter, the law will take its course.

This is my small testament to that star of mine that burned so brightly for more than ten years of my life. So indulge me stranger please, for the sake of one who was and will remain, my truly beloved.

**Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease**

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**,<sup>106</sup> son of **William Charles John Bright** and **Doris Sutton**. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane**, **Thomas Edward** and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

**Lucy Emma Jane Bright**<sup>106</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's Church, Eskdale, Cumbria.

**Thomas Edward Bright**

**Olivia Lucy Kate Bright**

**Sarah Charlotte Pease**<sup>30,51,88</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,<sup>30,51,111</sup> son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Haughton**, on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn. He worked as a Principal Clerk for the Charity Commission in London. He lived at Hillcroft, Claygate, Surrey.

**Andrew John Hodgkin**<sup>30</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1899 in 38 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He was a Quaker. He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight and died on 29 Dec 1995.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**, on 22 Sep 1945 in Dunedin, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 9 Mar 2010 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried on 15 Mar 2010 in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand. They had three children: **Howard John, Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

**Howard John Hodgkin** was born on 15 Dec 1946 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1970.

**Eliot Neil Hodgkin**

Eliot married **Vyvienne Isabel**.

**Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin**

Philippa married **John Bell**.

**Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford**<sup>9,18,30,51,55,88,93,99,102,112</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Grove House school in Tottenham, London. and Trinity College, Cambridge He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack\\_Pease\\_1st\\_Baron\\_Gainford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Pease_1st_Baron_Gainford) He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1889 to 1890 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 to 1900. He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 to 1910. He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 to 1910. He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 to 1917. He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 to 1911. He lived at Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 to 1915. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He was living in 1915 in 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London. He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916. He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 to 1926. He was living in 1940 in 18 Mansfield Street, London.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,<sup>18,30,51,99,112</sup> daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.** and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**, on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche, Joseph** and **Faith Muriel**.

**Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease**<sup>51,99,112,113</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965.

Basic notes:

She lived at 37 Chester Row, London. She worked as a Deputy Superintendent, Midland Division, HM Inspectorate of Factories. She lived at North Berwick, Scotland.

**Maj. Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford**<sup>99,112,114</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 1971 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Eton College. He worked as an officer of the Lovat Scouts 1914 to 1918. He also saw service with the Royal Engineers at Gibraltar, during the Second World War. He worked as an Engineer. He lived at Swale House, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was living in 1935 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. The house was destroyed by fire in 1955 He lived at Duntaynish, Tayvallich, Argyll.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**,<sup>99,112,114</sup> daughter of **Sir George John William Noble 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born on 3 Mar 1900, died on 5 Nov 1995 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **Joseph Edward**, **George** and **John Michael**.

**Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford**<sup>78,112</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1921 in London and died on 4 Apr 2013 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at West Downs Preparatory School in Winchester, Hampshire. He was educated at Eton College from 1934 to 1937. He was educated at Gordonstoun in 1938. He was awarded with FRGS. He worked as a Served as Sergeant with the RAFVR from 1941 to 1946. He worked as a Surveyor. Hunting Aerosurveys Ltd. in 1947. He worked as a surveyor with the Directorate of Colonial Surveys in 1951. He worked as a Surveyor. Soil Mechanics Ltd. in 1953. He worked as a President of the 230 Squadron Association.

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**,<sup>78,112</sup> daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

Death Notes: Nursing home

**Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease**

**Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease**

**George Pease (4th Baron Gainford)**

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**,<sup>78</sup> daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Naemoor Gardens, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne**, **Adrian Christopher**, **Matthew Edward** and **Samantha Rachel**.

**Hon. Olivia Daphne Pease**

Olivia married **Dr. Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Esther Rebecca**.

**Rachel Veronica Langford**

Rachel married **Luke Catley**.

**Esther Rebecca Langford**

**Hon. Adrian Christopher Pease**

**Hon. Matthew Edward Pease**

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Felix**, **Clara**, **Verity** and **Silas**.

**Felix Pease**

**Clara Pease**

**Verity Pease**

**Silas Pease**

**Hon. Samantha Rachel Pease**

Samantha married **Peter Baker**. They had one daughter: **Nicola**.

**Nicola Baker**

**Hon. John Michael Pease**<sup>78,112,114</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died on 4 Jun 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wester Elchies Prep School, Aberlour, Moray. He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Margaret Shaw**,<sup>78</sup> daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce in 1997.

Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Tainish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children:

**David Michael, Andrew Joseph** and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

**David Michael Pease**

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

**Victoria Helena Pease**

**Emily Iona Pease**

**Andrew Joseph Pease**

**Daniel John Pease**

Daniel married **Joanne McBrearty**. They had three children: **Tianna Trinity, Cairn Macaulay** and **Senan Isaac**.

**Tianna Trinity Pease**

**Cairn Macaulay Pease**

**Senan Isaac Pease**

**Hon. Faith Muriel Pease**<sup>99,112</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**,<sup>7,112</sup> son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes**

**Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924. Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown, Co. Kildare. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP Aylesbury. He lived at Wotton House, Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

**Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont** was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008.

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth, Alaric Charles Wentworth, Atalanta Armstrong** and **Ariadne Grace**.

**Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont**

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**. They had four children: **Amelia May, George Wentworth, Richard Christian** and **Michael Patrick**.

**Amelia May Beaumont**

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**. They had two children: **Matilda Alice** and **Archibald Peregrine**.

**Matilda Alice Murray**

**Archibald Peregrine Murray**

**George Wentworth Beaumont**

**Richard Christian Beaumont**

**Michael Patrick Beaumont**

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

**Isobella Beaumont**

**Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont** was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident.

**Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont**

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

**Felix Nicholas Bungay**

**Caspar Stephen Bungay**

**Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont**

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido, Milo Alaric** and **Clio**.

**Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero**

**Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero**

**Clio Calvo-Platero**

**Maud Mary Pease**<sup>30,51</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Helen Blanche Pease**<sup>24,30,51,57</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**,<sup>24,51,88,89</sup> son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

**Michael Lloyd Pease** was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Cyril Pease** was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Mary Cecilia Pease**<sup>23,25</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

**Richard John Nunn**

**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.



**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

**David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

**Henry Alfred Pease** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Robert Pease** was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Helen Maud Pease** was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Lucy Ethel Pease**<sup>24,30,51,87,102,115</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**,<sup>24,51,57,87,102,115,116</sup> son of **Edward North Buxton** and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily**, **Edward North**, **Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. DL. He lived at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

**Blanche Emily Buxton** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

**Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton**<sup>87</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,<sup>87</sup> daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

**Morna Annabel Buxton**

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Liverpool and died in 1991. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton** and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB. He worked as a Surgeon.

**Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle**

**Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle**

**Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle**

**Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle**

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

**Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton**

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

**Edward North Buxton**

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** and **Unknown**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

**Nicholas Edward North Buxton**

**Terence Mark Buxton**

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro** and **Unknown**.

**Rebekah Mary Buxton**<sup>115</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,<sup>115</sup> son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke** and **Edith Gertrude Godman**, on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL MP. He was educated at Eton. He lived at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, West Sussex. He lived at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex. He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 to 1955.

**Anne Stephenson Clarke**<sup>115</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967.

**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**<sup>115</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex. Served in WW II, with RNVR, Citizen and Clothworker of London; *educated* Eton, and Trin College Cambridge (BA)

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,<sup>115</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael** and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

**Roland Rafael Clarke**

Roland married **Joanna**.

**Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke**

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

**Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke**

**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**<sup>115</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle Of Wight. He lived at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex. Hon Capt late 15/19 Hussars, Citizen and Clothworker of London ; *educated* Eton, and RMA Sandhurst

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,<sup>115</sup> daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

**Christopher Stephenson Clarke**

**Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**.

They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

**Elizabeth Storm De Klee**

Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**.

**Katherine Emma De Klee**

**Thomas Bertram De Klee**

**Patrick Edward De Klee**

**George Frederick De Klee**

**Nicholas Alexander De Klee**

**James Henry De Klee**

**Alison Stephenson Clarke**

**Rupert Stephenson Clarke**<sup>115</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

**Agnes Claudia Fox Pease**<sup>30,51</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**,<sup>18,30</sup> son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter**, **Catherine Claudia**, **Marjorie Mary**, **Joy**, **Deborah Pease**, **(No Given Name)**, **Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham. He lived at Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He lived at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**Alfred Peter Wilson**<sup>30,117</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,<sup>30,117,118</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

**Catherine Claudia Wilson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

**John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein**

**2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein** was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea), and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

**Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein**

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**,

**Marjorie Mary Wilson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**Joy Wilson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,<sup>30</sup> son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985.

They had three children: **Antony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB FRCS. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He lived at Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

**Antony John Eliot Lloyd**

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

**Fiona Caroline Lloyd**

**Simon John Eliot Lloyd**

**Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd**

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**,

**Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd**

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa** and **Annika**.

**Tina Sederholm**

**Annelisa Sederholm**

**Annika Sederholm**

**Deborah Pease Wilson**<sup>7,18,30,97,119</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986.

Basic notes:

She was Roman Catholic. She lived at Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**,<sup>7,18,30,97,119</sup> son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**, on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard**, **Orfilia Bridget Mary**, **Moreen Teresa Catherine**, **Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy. He was Roman Catholic. He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University from 1950 to 1972.

**Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong**

**Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong** was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954.

**Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong**

**Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong**

**Agnes Nicolette Armstrong**

**Wilson**<sup>57</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

**Noel John Wilson**<sup>30,97</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire. He was Jesuit.

**Edith Violet Wilson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married **Michael Buffery**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

**Philip Michael Buffery**

**Anna Lucia Buffery**

**Emma Gurney Pease** was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jul 1895 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 6 Jul 1895 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Rachel Pease**<sup>14,18,30,120</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1912 in Rocklands, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

She was living from 1858 to 1875 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham. Uplands was built for Rachel by her father and lived there between the death of her first husband, and the marriage to her second.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham**,<sup>14,30,46</sup> son of **William Leatham** and **Margaret Walker**, on 6 Mar 1851 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire, died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Mar 1858 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Rachel Mary**, **Emma**, **Margaret**, **Elizabeth**, **Jane Gurney** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Darlington and Middlesbrough. He lived at Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. After his death his widow Rachel sold it to John Vaughan, the business partner of Bolckow. After Vaughan's death, it was then bought by Sir Raylton Dixon.

The house that they had, before building Gunnergate, was sold to A. Harris in 1856

**Rachel Mary Leatham**<sup>30</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler**,<sup>30</sup> son of **John Octavius Butler** and **Anne Snowden**, on 22 Apr 1874 in All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, London. John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Sybil Mary**, **Gwendolen Margaret** and **Ormonde Beecroft Leatham**.

Marriage Notes: **22 April 1874 Wed** : Rachel Mary Leatham's wedding day, a beautiful day. To Church, a nice party there and at the Breakfast; Bridesmaids, Emma, Lizzie, Margaret & Jennie L & two Miss Butlers Leatham, a Mr Oatas best man; Alfred, young Leathams & grooms men. We had J oseph G urney Barclay, John & Mrs Bright, Edmund Backhouse, Juliet & Julie & Charlie, Col.& Mrs Ackroyd, Mr & Mrs Bolckow &c &c, sat down 50 and at dinner we again assembled 22 in number, in the meanwhile I had a drive in the park with the Leatham girls. The happy pair left about 3.20 o'clock.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Basic notes:

He worked as a Writer. Wilson Pease (a barrister) in an entry he made 8th Feb. 1893 said of Theobald that he". has no business & does nothing except occasionally write stories." He lived at Ayton Hall before 1912 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Saltburn, Yorkshire. He lived at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

**Sybil Mary Butler** was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1966 in Exeter, Devon.

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner**, son of **John Turner** and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt**, on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1981 in Shepway, Kent.

**Gwendolen Margaret Butler** was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease**, son of **Gurney Pease** and **Katherine Wilson**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

**Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler** was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay, Devon and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler**, daughter of **John Butler** and **Bertha Evena Leigh**, on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

**Emma Leatham**<sup>24,30</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson**,<sup>24,30</sup> son of **Joshua Pim Richardson** and **Susan Lecky Pim**, on 11 Aug 1875 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, Co. Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Emma Muriel**, **Audrey Gurney**, **Frances Rachel** and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Corfe Down, Bath.

**Emma Muriel Richardson** was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Audrey Gurney Richardson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath, Somerset. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Entomologist. He was living in 1915 in 7 Clarendon Villas, Oxford.

**Frances Rachel Richardson** was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells, Somerset and died on 22 Jan 1892.

**Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson** was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action.

**Margaret Leatham**<sup>30</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1902 in Woking, Surrey.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome**,<sup>24,30</sup> son of **Rev. Dr. Francis Bottome** and **Margaret MacDonald**, on 27 Oct 1875 in Holy Trinity, Darlington, County Durham. Rev. was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut, USA and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley, Kent. They had five children: **Margaret Wilmott**, **Mary Mcdonald**, **Christian Albert Leatham**, **Phyllis** and **George MacDonald**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Oct 1875, Wed**: To Darlington with Minnie, Effie having gone up the night before to Margaret Leatham's wedding to William MacDonald Bottome which took place at Trinity Church by Mr Hughes; after it to Fothergill the dentist, then to Colliery meeting; prices lower a little; dinner, then to a cold collection at Rachel Fowler's, Uplands, pretty but cold & feelingless, a damp seemed on everyone. To Southend via Woodside with Kate, a gathering there, very pleasant. Home at 9.35 train.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Over Stowey in Somerset.

**Margaret Wilmott Bottome** was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1902.

**Mary Mcdonald Bottome** was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.

**Christian Albert Leatham Bottome** was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent.

**Phyllis Bottome** was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 22 Aug 1963 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Novelist. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phyllis\\_Bottome](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phyllis_Bottome)

Phyllis married **Capt. Alban Ernán Forbes Dennis**, son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** and **Mary Forbes**, on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris, France. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon and died in Jul 1972 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a School-owners in Kitzbühel, Austria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Diplomat in Marseilles, France. He worked as a MI6 Station officer in Vienna, Austria.

**George MacDonald Bottome** was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire and died on 11 Jun 1972.

George married **Marjorie May Beall**, daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** and **Hannah Chew**, on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham, Kent. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath. They had two children: **Philip MacDonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

**Philip MacDonald Bottome** was born on 26 Sep 1914 in Bromley, Kent.

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock**, daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock 3rd Bt.** and **Christine Maria Bennett**,. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

**Patricia Ann Bottome**

Philip next married **Alice Mary Duckitt**, daughter of **William Ferdinand Duckitt** and **Alice Egidia Alston**,. They had one son: **George Mcdonald**.

**George Mcdonald Bottome**

**Sqn. Ldr. Nigel Leatham Bottome** was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Bromley, Kent, died on 14 Feb 2012, and was buried on 1 Mar 2012 in St. John's Crematorium, Woking.

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman**. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

**Judith Lee Bottome**

**Elizabeth Leatham**<sup>57</sup> was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley, Buckinghamshire.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Leonard Pelly**,<sup>57</sup> son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** and **Eliza Ann Rigge**, on 28 Oct 1880. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Essex Imperial Yeomanry.

**Christabel Pelly**<sup>102</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar, Essex and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfrid Robin Leigh**.

**Wilfrid Robin Leigh Kent** was born in 1910.

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** in 1920. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1929.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC.

**Esme Jane Mackenzie**

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

**Eric Percy Leonard Pelly** was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978.

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**,. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann. Rosamund Ann Pelly**

Rosamund married **Maj. Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Col. Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**, on 3 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania. Elliott was born in 1913. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO MBE TD FSA. He worked as a High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1964.

**Diana Susan Viney**

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Daniel, Alexander** and **Sophie Rebecca**.

**Daniel Scrimgeour**

**Alexander Scrimgeour**

**Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour**

**Amanda Louise Viney**

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

**Jack Elliott Deakin**

**Charley Deakin**

Rosamund next married **Christopher Patrick Grant Chavasse** in 2004. Christopher was born in 1928, died on 21 Apr 2013, and was buried on 2 May 2013.

**Jane Gurney Leatham** was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter, Devon.

Jane married **John Richard Gurney Pelly**, son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. John was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex. They had four children: **Elaine, Vivian Gurney, Kathleen** and **Eustace Gurney**.

**Elaine Pelly** was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth.

**Vivian Gurney Pelly** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**,<sup>102</sup> daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping, Essex. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping, Essex and died in 1972. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

**Douglas Gurney Pelly** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000. They had three children: **John Gurney, Claire Rose** and **William Henry**.

**John Gurney Pelly**

John married **Vanda Joan Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** and **Joan Bullock-Marsham**,. They had three children: **Sam Gurney, Jamie Rupert** and **Guy Wignall**.

**Sam Gurney Pelly**

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina, Mirella Mary** and **Juno Mary**.

**Melocina Pelly**

**Mirella Mary Pelly**

**Juno Mary Pelly**

**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

**Guy Wignall Pelly**

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**,.

**Claire Rose Pelly**



Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke**, son of **Sidney Charles Herbert 16th Earl of Pembroke** and **Lady Mary Dorothea Hope**, on 20 Jan 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003. They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth**, **Emma Louise**, **Flora Katinka** and **William Alexander Sidney**.

**Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert**

Sophia married **Alexander Murray-Threipland**, son of **Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Unnamed.**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

**Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland**

**Lady Emma Louise Herbert**

**Lady Flora Katinka Herbert**

**William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke**

Claire next married **Wyndham Murray-Threipland**.

**William Henry Pelly**

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne** and **Unknown.**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

**Henry Francis Pelly**

**Rupert Alexander Pelly**

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole** and **Unknown**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

**Kathleen Pelly** was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957.

**Eustace Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire. Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alfreton, Derbyshire.

**Leatham** died in Died in Infancy.

Rachel next married **William Fowler**,<sup>14,18,30,38,50,51,120,121,122,123,124,125</sup> son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 21 Sep 1875 in FMH Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge. He worked as a Banker. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Mountaineer. He lived at Moor Hall, Essex.

**Elizabeth Lucy Pease**<sup>14,18,30,57,126,127,128</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Oct 1881 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in Jul 1872.

Elizabeth married **John Fowler**,<sup>14,18,30,123,126,127,128</sup> son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 30 Jul 1857 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 4 Dec 1864 in Prospect House, Ackworth, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emma Mary**, **Edith Rebecca**, **Laura Elizabeth**, **John Ernest** and **Lucy Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. Gilkes, Wilson, Hopkins & Co. in 1847 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer in partnership with Albert Fry from 1850 to 1856 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an Engineer in 1856 in 28 Cornhill, London. He worked as a Steel Plough Manufacturer. John Fowler & Co. in 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Emma Mary Fowler**<sup>30,129</sup> was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Emma married **Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Edmund was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex. They had five children: **John Noel, Edmund Godfrey, Cecily Edith, Hubert Richard** and **Denis Edward**.

**Capt. John Noel Pelly RN**<sup>30</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service., and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died in 1957. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

**Rosemary Oenone Pelly**

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Unknown**.. They had four children: **John Pelly, Godfrey Edward, Rosalind Jane** and **Edmund Gordon**.

**John Pelly Nelmes**

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary, Emma Rosemary** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

**Flora Mary Nelmes**

**Emma Rosemary Nelmes**

**Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes**

**Godfrey Edward Nelmes**

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.

**Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes**

**Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes**

**Rosalind Jane Nelmes**

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**, son of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**.. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret, Thomas Richard Chilton** and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

**Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop**

**Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop**

**Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop**

**Edmund Gordon Nelmes**

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson** and **Unknown**..

**John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly**<sup>130</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died in Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst** and **Unknown**.. They had five children: **Sarah, Jennifer, Catherine, Helen** and **Isobel**.

**Sarah Pelly** was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

**Jennifer Pelly**

**Catherine Pelly**

**Helen Pelly**

**Isobel Pelly**

**Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly**<sup>30</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler** and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

**Antoinette Joan Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**,. They had three children: **Flora Margaret**, **Alison Ann** and **Neil Godfrey**.

**Flora Margaret MacLeod**

**Alison Ann MacLeod**

**Neil Godfrey MacLeod**

**Robert Hubert Pelly**

Robert married **Eirols Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**,. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler** and **Robert Simon Horton**.

**Serena Louise Pelly**

**Richard Fowler Pelly**

**Robert Simon Horton Pelly**

**Cecily Edith Pelly**<sup>30</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire.

**Hubert Richard Pelly**<sup>30</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action.

**Denis Edward Pelly**<sup>30</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy Edward Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull**.

**Edith Rebecca Fowler**<sup>51,128</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham, London and died on 6 Dec 1895 in Whitehall Court, London.

**Laura Elizabeth Fowler**<sup>24,30</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cattleside, Settle, Yorkshire.

Laura married **John Geldard**,<sup>24,30</sup> son of **Christopher John Geldard** and **Frances Anne Openshaw**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonard's, Hythe, Kent. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Nicholas** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP & Barrister.

**Elizabeth Geldard** was born on 12 May 1888 in Cattleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan**, son of **Prof. Henry Halford Vaughan** and **Adeline Maria Jackson**, on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle. William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in Agra, West Bengal, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster Wellington.

**Nicholas Geldard** was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster.

Olga was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

**Lt. John Geldard** was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

**Mary Henrietta Geldard**

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and

**Christopher David**.

**Helen Rosemary Weston**

**Hugh Nicholas Weston**

**Christopher David Weston**

**Sarah Geldard** was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cattleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick, Yorkshire.

**John Ernest Fowler**<sup>51,57,126</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Apr 1884 in Algiers, and was buried on 23 Apr 1884 in English Cemetery, Mustapha Supérieur, Algiers.

**Lucy Pease Fowler**<sup>7,30,59</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 22 Aug 1910 in Toys Hill, Kent. (1909 also given).

Lucy married **Owen Fleming**<sup>7,30,59</sup> son of **Thomas Fleming** and **Ellen Braxton**, on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea, Hampshire and died on 4 Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRES FRSS ARIBA Hon.MAIA. He worked as an Architect in London County Council.

**Lucy Margaret Fleming**<sup>7,30</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1905 in 14 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London.

Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe**<sup>7</sup> son of **Maj. Edward John Briscoe** and **Emma Sophia Biron**, on 25 Apr 1931 in Brampton, Norfolk.

Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Annette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Hurstpierpoint College. He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1944. He worked as a Tea Planter in Sri Lanka. He worked as a Managing Director, Rahatungoda Tea Co. in Sri Lanka. He lived at Dudwick Hall in Buxton, Norfolk.

**Annette Moira Briscoe**

**Charles Edward Briscoe**

Lucy next married **Lieut. Col. Michael Ernest St. John Barne**, son of **Miles Barne** and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing**, on 11 Feb 1953. Michael was born on 13 Jul 1905.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

**Edward Pease**<sup>4,14,24,30,57,127,131,132</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1834 in James Street, Westminster, London, died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland, and was buried on 19 Jun 1880 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1875 in Darlington MM. He lived at Bewdley, Worcestershire. He lived at Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham. During the summer months after his marriage

Edward married **Sarah Sturge**<sup>4,14,24,30,131,132</sup> daughter of **Charles Sturge** and **Mary Darby Dickinson**, on 26 Feb 1862 in FMH

Birmingham. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 19 Jun 1877 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

Marriage Notes: **26 Feb 1862, Wed**: Edward's wedding day - a cold morning, *very* in a carriage with Gurney, *Minnie*, Sarah & Wilson Sturge to the meeting house where the party soon assembled. The Bride seemed calm and "self contained", Maids were Eliza and Nanny Sturge, Edith Sturge, Sophy Pease, Emma G. Pease, & Maria Sturge, Groomsmen were, Arthur, Gurney, Frank & Charles Pease, *Charles Dickinson Sturge (1832-1915)* &

John Edmund Sturge (1842-1880). Besides these, my father, Charles Sturge, Jane, Frank Gibson, Henry Fell Pease, Lewis & Bessie Fry, Henry, John & Elizabeth Lucy Fowler, and Barnard Dickinson (1809-1896) and the former's wife Miss Darby (*This latter seems a bit muddled*), Uncle John & c, George Lloyd (1824-1903) acted as the Master of Ceremonies. Meeting began with a prayer from Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, then they spoke and spoke well, then a sermon from Uncle John, one from Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, a few words from a young man; walked to Frederick Street with my father and John Fowler and young Joseph Sturge (1847-1934); called on John Edward & Kitty Wilson, they have 3 fine boys. Then dinner which was excellent, sat between Hannah Sturge and Mary George Lloyd (1821-1901); after dinner, lounged about - in the evening, all Birmingham to tea, a few charades, to bed late and tired.  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

**Beatrice Mary Pease**<sup>4,24</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Torquay, Devon and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park.

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop 6th Earl Of Portsmouth**,<sup>24</sup> son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop 5th Earl Of Portsmouth** and **Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert**, on 17 Feb 1885 in St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire. They had no children.

**John Henry Pease**<sup>4,23,82</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Arthur Pease**<sup>4,9,18,23,24,30,133</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall,<sup>134</sup> and was buried on 1 Sep 1898 in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1873 to 1874. He worked as a Quaker Minister on 12 Nov 1874 in Darlington MM. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Whitby from 1880 to 1885. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington. He lived at Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Mary Lecky Pike**,<sup>4,23,24,30,133,134</sup> daughter of **Ebenezer Pike** and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**, on 14 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 6 Jun 1843 in Bessborough, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Dec 1915 in London, and was buried in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis, Herbert Pike, Alice Mary, Rosa Elizabeth, Winifred Pike, Claud Edward** and **Evelyn Ada**.

**Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.**<sup>11,24,26,30,108</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1927 in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham. Elected a Director 1890 and Chairman 1906. He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd. He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 to 1914. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1920. He lived at Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**,<sup>24</sup> daughter of **Charles Peter Allix** and **Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Richard Arthur, Mary Ethelwyn, Dorothy Laura** and **Elizabeth Frances**.

**Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt.** was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London.

Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Arthur Peter, Aline Thorn, Richard Thorn** and **Derrick Allix**.

**Arthur Peter Pease** was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London, died on 15 Sep 1940 in Maidstone, Kent. Killed In Action, and was buried in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton College. and Cambridge He worked as a Flying Officer. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Dyce, Aberdeenshire. His cousin, Ingram Edward Pease had joined the same 603 Squadron by the outset of 1939, but was killed on a training flight some seven months before the outbreak of war, when he ploughed his aircraft into the summit of Bishop Hill, Kinross, in low cloud.

Peter's role in the war was commemorated in the text of his fellow pilot, Richard Hillary's book, The Last Enemy.

**Aline Thorn Pease**

Aline married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriaty**, on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield, Sussex and died on 17 Mar 1994. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise, Kenneth** and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

**Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay**

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie** in 1983. David was born on 17 Jul 1946 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland and died on 9 Dec 1999 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Advocate Sheriff in Aberdeen.

**Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape**

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Elspeth Pease, Ailsa Fiona** and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

**Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay**

Elspeth married **James Peter Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**,. They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances**.

**Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern**

**Iona Frances Hordern**

**Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay**

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Champion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth Mary Hyde-Parker**,. They had three children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter, Henry William Robert** and **Cecily Isla Mary**.

**Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor**

**Henry William Robert Stonor**

**Cecily Isla Mary Stonor**

**Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp**

Fergus married **Rebecca M. Jackson**. They had one daughter: **Leonora Georgina Frances**.

**Hon. Leonora Georgina Frances Mackay**

**Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay**

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

**Aidan James Turner Mackay**

**Sophie Mackay**

Aline next married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**, on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France.

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1988. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

**Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe**

**Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe**

**Sir Richard Thorn Pease 3rd Bt.**

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**,. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn**, **Richard Peter** and **Nichola**.

**Carolyn Thorn Pease**

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

**Emma Thorn Anne Varley**

**George John Varley**

**Richard Peter Pease**

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

**Wilfred Richard Pease**

**Nichola Pease**

Nichola married **Robin Crispin William Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**,. They had three children:

**Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne** and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

**Felix Crispin Odey**

**Sophia Anne Odey**

**Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey**

**Derrick Allix Pease** was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1998.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeanette**, **Christopher Berkeley** and **Arthur David**.

**Jonathan Edward Pease**

Jonathan married **Mary Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret** and **Alice Rosie**.

**Catherine Annie Pease**

**Victoria Margaret Pease**

**Alice Rosie Pease**

**Rosalind Jeanette Pease**

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**,. They had three children: **Susanna Rosemary**, **James Robert** and **William Edward**.

**Susanna Rosemary Hanbury**

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina Polly** and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

**Flora Stourton**

**Marina Polly Stourton**

**Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton**

**James Robert Hanbury**

**William Edward Hanbury**

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and \_\_\_\_ ?.

**Christopher Berkeley Pease**

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fotheringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fotheringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary** and **Carola Rosemary**.

**Edward Robert Pease**

**Dorothy Elizabeth Pease**

**Sybilla Mary Pease**

**Carola Rosemary Pease**

**Arthur David Pease**

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1983.

**Mary Ethelwyn Pease** was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981.

**Dorothy Laura Pease** was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1971.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur** and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

**Laura Frances Mousley** was born on 18 Mar 1929 in London and died on 28 Oct 2014 in Cartmel Grange Nursing Home, Grange over Sands, Cumbria. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Founder member of the St. Leonard's Hospice, York. Announcements: Daily Telegraph, 1 Nov 2014.

**James Arthur Mousley**

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve** and **Karl Jane**.

**Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley**

**John Rieve Mousley**

**Karl Jane Mousley**

**Ethelwyn Ada Mousley**

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Christopher was born on 17 Aug 1928. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James** and **Michael Christopher**.

**Anthony John Dixon**

**Phyllida Mary Dixon**

**Timothy James Dixon**

**Michael Christopher Dixon**

**Elizabeth Frances Pease** was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1974.



Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'Brien**, **Arthur Denis** and **Dorothy Vivien**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG DSO JP DL. He worked as a Farmer of Kilima Kiu, Kenya.

**Elizabeth Theresa Wilson** was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi, Kenya and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.

Death Notes: In hospital

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Dec 1979. They had one daughter:

**Catherine Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC.

**Catherine Elizabeth Churcher**

**Richard O'Brien Wilson**

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**,. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'Brien**, **Patrick Murrough**, **Michael Rowan** and **Graeme Richard**.

**Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson**

**Patrick Murrough Wilson**

**Michael Rowan Wilson**

**Graeme Richard Wilson**

**Arthur Denis Wilson** was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya and died on 10 Jun 1990.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**,. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

**Hilary Frances Wilson**

**Christopher Denis Langton Wilson**

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner** and **Unknown**,.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

**Dorothy Vivien Wilson**

**Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Daryngton**<sup>30</sup> was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 May 1949.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC DL JP. He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1898. He worked as an Assistant Postmaster General. He lived at Meroo Croft, Guildford, Surrey.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894 in Lichfield, Staffordshire. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London. They had five children: **Margaret Alice**, **Ronald Herbert Pike**, **Ruth Evelyn**, **Phyllis Helen** and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

**Hon. Margaret Alice Pease** was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1975.

**Lt. Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease** was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France, and was buried in Guards Cemetery, Lesboeufs. Grave XIII.P.2.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards. He was killed on the same day as Cecil Croker Fox.

**Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease** was born on 8 Jul 1900 in South Kensington, London.

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**,<sup>7</sup> son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Witley, Godalming, Surrey. Norman was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Stavanger, Norway and died on 15 Feb 1970. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG OBE. He lived at White Gates in Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire.

**Esther Joy Archer**

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**,. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

**Kari Ruth Blackburn**

**Lucy Patricia Blackburn**

**Ronald Walter Archer**

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**,. They had four children: **James Norman**, **Michael Marcus**, **Edward John Harold** and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

**James Norman Archer**

**Michael Marcus Archer**

**Edward John Harold Archer**

**Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer**

**Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died in 1987.

**Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton** was born on 30 May 1908 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He lived at Oldfield, Wadesmill, Ware, Hertfordshire.

**Alice Mary Pease** was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London.

**Rosa Elizabeth Pease**<sup>30,133,134</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Sep 1896 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire, and was buried in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

**Winifred Pike Pease** was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns** on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge. They had three children: **Roger Soame**, **George Arthur Bulwer** and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

**Roger Soame Jenyns** was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities for the British Museum. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soame\\_Jenyns\\_\(art\\_historian\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soame_Jenyns_(art_historian))

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**, on 24 Apr 1941 in London. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

**Roger Gambier Jenyns**

**John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns**

John married **Kathleen Mary Starkey**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Lewis Stanton Starkey** and **Clare Desiree Blow**, on 2 Sep 1972. Kathleen was born on 13 Mar 1946 and died in 1994. They had one daughter: **Clare Eulalia Starkey**.

**Clare Eulalia Starkey Jenyns**

**Maj. George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns** was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in Mar 1991 in The Timber House, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL JP. He worked as a Managing Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate. He worked as a High Sheriff of Cleveland in 1975.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Doultling, Somerset. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital, Middlesbrough. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline Margaret**.

**Hugh Bulwer Jenyns**

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

**Caroline Margaret Jenyns**

Caroline married **Christopher Edward Jerram**. They had one son: **George E. J.**

**George E. J. Jerram**

**Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns** was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London, died on 15 Jun 1944 in France. Killed in action, and was buried in Bayeux War Cemetery, Normandy, France. Grave XI.M.23..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen Gillson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 9 Sep 2007. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

**Sarah Bulwer Jenyns**

**Diana Vere Jenyns**

Diana married **Howard Pearce**.

**Claud Edward Pease** was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Basic notes:

He lived at Selaby Hall in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director and Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Diana Vere**, **Lucy Margaret**, **Olive Mary Caroline** and **Julia Victoria**.

**Diana Vere Pease** was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire and died in May 1984 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Lucy Margaret Pease** was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1993.

Lucy married **Maj. Claud Cecil O'Hagan**, son of **Claud O'Hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Kandy War Cemetery, Kandy, Sri Lanka. Grave 1.A.15..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the King's African Rifles.

**Olive Mary Caroline Pease** was born on 16 May 1906 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1980.

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**, on 6 Feb 1929 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 20 Oct 1899. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

**Jean Olive Ross-Skinner** was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

**Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner**

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita** and **Unknown**.

**Julia Victoria Pease** was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Julia married **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton**, son of **Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** and **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

**Anne Victoria Buxton**

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**,<sup>112</sup> son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease** and **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**. They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

**Victoria Julia Diana Pease**

**Peter Gordon Charles Pease**

**Annabel Primrose Robin Pease**

**James Geoffrey Pease Buxton**

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Cowan** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

**Rose Emma Buxton**

**Hugh David Buxton**

Hugh married **Stacey Louise Smith**. They had two children: **Eliza Georgina** and **Hector Peter**.

**Eliza Georgina Buxton**

**Hector Peter Buxton**

**Evelyn Ada Pease** was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge.

**Gurney Pease**<sup>14,30,38,129,135,136</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire, and was buried on 14 Jun 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant and Teacher in Darlington, County Durham. He was living in 1872 in Walworth Castle, Darlington, County Durham. He died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire. from Bright's disease

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson**,<sup>14,30,38,129,135,136</sup> daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**, on 23 Apr 1863 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Katherine was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria**, **Wilson**, **Lilian** and **John Henry**.

**Harold Gurney Pease** was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler** and **Rachel Mary Leatham**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

**Katherine Maria Pease**<sup>30,135</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford. She was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. She lived at Ewers, Bursledon, Hampshire. She lived at Nyeri, Kenya. She worked as an Author. Joint author with her husband of "With a Pre-Historic people - The Akikuyu of British East Africa". Conducted the Mana Expedition, to survey Easter Island, such being the first formal examination of the island, its people and history, with particular refernce to the stone monoliths. She is commemorated with a Blue Plaque at Southend, Darlington and is the subject of an authoritative work "Among Stone Giants" by Jo Ann van Tilburg.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,<sup>135</sup> son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Anthropologist.

**Wilson Pease**<sup>30,135</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1923.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple in 1893. He lived at 22 Mount Street, London.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **William Fowler** and **Rachel Maria Howard**, on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria.

**Lilian Pease**<sup>30,129</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham.

Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire. They had two children:

**Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Death Notes: also given as 7th

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He lived at Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

**Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox**<sup>30</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London.

Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

**Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall**

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**,. They had one daughter:

**Caroline Gurney**.

**Caroline Gurney Bucknall**

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

**Caspar Bucknall**

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

**Julian Gurney Bucknall**

**Letitia Gurney Bucknall**

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

**Hilda Violet Leslie Fox**<sup>30</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

**Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton**

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

**Joanna Margaret Randle Ford**

**Jonathan Hugo Ford**

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

## Toby Jonathan Ford

**John Henry Pease**<sup>30</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in 31 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

**Rachel Pease** was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

**John Charles Gurney Pease** was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham, died in Apr 1979 in Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried on 26 Apr 1979 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

**Alfred Pease** was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 23 Dec 1852 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham. from Scarlet fever

**Charles Pease**<sup>14,23,81</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jul 1873 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London, and was buried on 14 Jul 1873 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Darlington Mechanics Institute. He worked as a Temperance reformer. He worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee. He worked as a Superintendent of Darlington First-day school. Miscellaneous: 1872. His health deteriorating, he and his family spent the winter of 1872/73 in Bournemouth. In early 1873, following the advice of his doctor, he travelled to Egypt and Palestine, returning home via Damascus and Europe. He arrived at his brother Joseph W Pease's house in London on the 30th June 1873, in an enfeebled state.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**,<sup>14,23,81</sup> daughter of **Henry Bewley** and **Anne Pike**, on 27 Sep 1871 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin.

Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1844 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin. They had one son: **Charles Gurney**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Sept 1871, Wed:** A pouring wet morning for the wedding, however we were soon off for Monkstown meeting house; we had a good meeting, a sermon from J. Bevan Braithwaite a prayer from him & another from J.W. Fisher. The young people spoke well - back to Willow Park and a déjeuner - I proposed the young folks - Uncle Henry the parents, Charles & Henry Bewley replying, then Hodgkin [**which one, Tom?**] , Henry Backhouse Fox (1849-1936), Joe Pike (1851-1929) followed, packed for Charles; got them well off, had a little act of a trial, then a sitting at which Jane Richardson (1838-1934) of May Allen spoke most beautifully - so ended a very memorable and pleasant wedding day. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (unpublished)

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham.

**Charles Gurney Pease**<sup>14,23,57</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 May 1883 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Francis "Frank" Richard Pease** was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London, and was buried on 13 Jun 1865 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham. He died in 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London. from Bright's disease

**Rachel Pease**<sup>14,30,46</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel married **Richard Fry**,<sup>14,30,36,44,137</sup> son of **Joseph Storrs Fry** and **Ann Allen**, on 16 Aug 1838 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Richard was born on 4 Jul 1807 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Dec 1878 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Edward Pease**<sup>23,30</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1839 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1814 to 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Mary Pease**<sup>14,38</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1825 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Elizabeth Pease**<sup>14,24,44,138</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1803 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jan 1866 in Clifton Grove, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 6 Feb 1866 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Elizabeth married **Francis Gibson**,<sup>7,14,24,44,138,139</sup> son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson** and **Elizabeth Wyatt**, on 7 May 1829 in FMH

Darlington, County Durham. Francis was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 19 Dec 1858 in Saffron Walden, Essex, and was buried on 23 Dec 1858 in FBG Saffron Walden. They had two children: **Elizabeth Pease** and **Francis Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer & Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Balder Grange, Cotherstone, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

**Elizabeth Pease Gibson**<sup>7,24,30,37</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 27 Aug 1870 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 1 Sep 1870 in Kings Weston, Henbury, Gloucestershire.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry**,<sup>7,24,30,37</sup> son of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 29 Sep 1859 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Lewis was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Union Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **Lewis George**, **Elizabeth Wyatt**, **Francis Gibson**, **Millicent Mary** and **Anna Theodora**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC MP DL JP. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Bristol 1878 to 1885. He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1895 to 1900. He lived at Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Lewis George Fry**<sup>7,24</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Aug 1933 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as an Artist.

Lewis married **Agnes Chauncey Salisbury**,<sup>7,24</sup> daughter of **Dr. Stephen Salisbury** and **Elizabeth Parker Clarke**, on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Agnes was born in 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA and died on 3 Jan 1921 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey. They had

two children: **Lewis Salisbury** and **Agnes Muriel**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

**Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry** was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1968.

Lewis married **Margaret Mary Mathew**, daughter of **George Cory Mathew** and **Annie Hay Hurst**, on 17 Sep 1924 in Limpsfield.

Margaret was born on 3 Mar 1899 in Liverpool. They had five children: **Mary Rosalind**, **Anthony Lewis Mathew**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Priscilla Margaret** and **Bridget Salisbury**.

**Mary Rosalind Fry**

Mary married **Frederick Henry Crowdy**, son of **Maj. William Morse Crowdy** and **Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton**,. They had three children: **Jane**, **Martin** and **Philip**.

**Jane Crowdy**

**Martin Crowdy**

**Philip Crowdy**

**Anthony Lewis Mathew Fry**

Anthony married **Barbara Harris**, daughter of **Frank Harris** and **Anna**,. They had two children: **Mark Lewis** and **Lucy**.

**Mark Lewis Fry**

**Lucy Fry**

**Elizabeth Ann Fry**

Elizabeth married **Cmdr. Gerald Frank Lanyon**, son of **Maj. Louis Frank Lanyon** and **Celia Louisa Ethel King**, on 21 Jul 1951 in Epping, Essex. Gerald was born on 3 Jan 1925 in London and died on 1 Apr 2011. They had two children: **Rosalind J.** and **Annabelle E.**

**Rosalind J. Lanyon**

**Annabelle E. Lanyon**

**Priscilla Margaret Fry**

Priscilla married **Martin Alexander De Meric**, son of **Rear Admiral Martin John Coucher De Meric** and **Carmen Gladys Ingleby Pengilly**,. They had two children: **Nicholas Martin** and **Caroline Maxine**.

**Nicholas Martin De Meric**

**Caroline Maxine De Meric**

**Bridget Salisbury Fry**

Bridget married **Timothy Francis Gibbs**, son of **Gerald Yardley Gibbs** and **Carol Francis**, on 19 Mar 1955 in Theydon Mount. Timothy was born in 1923 in Epping, Essex and died on 9 Aug 2012 in Gerde, France. They had two children: **William Timothy** and **Chloe**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Landscape painter.

**William Timothy Gibbs**

**Chloe Gibbs**

**Agnes Muriel Fry** was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 24 Feb 1929 in Limpsfield.

**Elizabeth Wyatt Fry** was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Mar 1940 in Parracombe, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poor Law Guadian.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Hugo Mallet**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet** and **Frances Helen Pellew**, on 30 Jul 1902 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Eugene was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and died on 28 Dec 1950 in Bath, Somerset.



Basic notes:

He lived at Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Francis Gibson Fry**<sup>74</sup> was born on 25 May 1863 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Jul 1914 in How Caple, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Mount Pleasant, Hoarwithy, Herefordshire.

**Millicent Mary Fry** was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Jul 1951 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire.

Birth Notes: Also 10 aug 1867

Millicent married **William Leslie McCandlish**, son of **John McGregor McCandlish** and **Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy**, on 13 Apr 1899 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. William was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 29 Jun 1947 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman and Vice-president of the Kennel Club. He bred Scottish Terriers.

**Anna Theodora Fry** was born on 24 Aug 1870 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Feb 1930 in Corsham, Wiltshire.

Anna married **Maj. Bertram Henry Matthews**, son of **Henry Charles Leonard Matthews** and **Augusta Sophia Ward**, on 11 Dec 1900 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Bertram was born on 28 Apr 1874 in Henbury Lodge, Gloucester and was christened on 23 Aug 1874 in Elm, Cambridgeshire. They had two children: **Elizabeth Gibson** and **Adrian Lewis**.

**Elizabeth Gibson Matthews** was born on 12 Jan 1902 in Shirehampton.

Elizabeth married **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne**, son of **Oldbury Burne** and **Maude Eveline Travers**, on 14 Aug 1928 in Corsham, Wiltshire.

Eaton was born on 24 Oct 1903 in London and died in 1978 in Exeter, Devon. They had two children: **Francis Simon Oldbury** and **Christopher Peter Oldbury**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 12th Lancers. 2nd Lieutenant, 27 Aug 1924; Lieutenant. 28 Aug 1926; Captain, 20 Nov 1929; Acting and Temporary Major 194-1941; Major, 27 Aug 1941; Lieut. Col., 1 Aug 1946; Retired 26 Dec 1853 with the honorary rank of Colonel. Served with the King's African Rifles 1926-1930; Staff Captain at the War Office, 1937-1939

**Capt. Francis Simon Oldbury Burne** was born on 24 Dec 1930 in Alexandria, Egypt, died in Jan 2013 in Compton Bassett, Wiltshire, and was buried on 13 Jan 2013.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the 9th/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales).

He worked as an ADC to Field Marshal Sir Gerald Templer, Chief of the Imperial General Staff. He worked as a member of P & O. He worked as a member of the Hazlitt Gallery in London.

**Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN** was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy. He trained as a gunnery specialist and served on HMS Chichester and HMS Bulwark, the commanded the Royal Navy petty officers school at Corsham, Wiltshire. In 1974 he was appointed deputy director of physical training and sport. Promoted Captain in 1976, he commanded HMS Coventry from 1978 and took Canberra to the South Atlantic during the Falklands war, under the command of her captain, Dennis Scott-Masson. Later he commanded HMS Glamorgan before retiring from the service and taking up an appointment to train the Sultan of Oman's navy for two years. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

Christopher married **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**, daughter of **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton** and **Philippa Dorothea Hanbury**,. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

**Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne**

**Laura Susan Burne**

**Brig. Adrian Lewis Matthews** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire and died on 28 Oct 1976.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC OBE JP. He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Adrian married **Lady Diana Legge**, daughter of **William Legge 7th Earl Of Dartmouth** and **Lady Ruperta Wynn-Carington**, on 1 Jun 1946 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Diana was born on 14 Nov 1910 and died on 25 Feb 1970. They had one son: **John William**.

**John William Matthews**

**Francis Edward Gibson**<sup>129,140</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1831 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 21 May 1862 in Florence, Italy, and was buried on 4 Jul 1862 in FBG Saffron Walden. The cause of his death was A stroke.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex. Miscellaneous: Death and Burial. Francis died in Florence, Italy but his remains were sealed and shipped back to England by sea, arriving at Saffron Walden the day before his funeral.

**Isaac Pease**<sup>38,141</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1805 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 Sep 1825 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Sep 1825 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Trainee solicitor in Darlington, County Durham.

**Henry Pease**<sup>14,18,24,28,30,40,88,89,127,142,143</sup> was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1881 in 23 Finsbury Square, London, and was buried on 2 Jun 1881 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at H. H. Smith's school, Darlington. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker. He worked as a Railway Promoter in Darlington & Saltburn. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a MP for South Durham. 1857 to 1865.

He lived at Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Stanhope Castle.

Henry married **Anna Fell**,<sup>14,18,28,30,127</sup> daughter of **Richard Fell** and **Mary Hull**, on 25 Feb 1835 in FMH Uxbridge. Anna was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge, Middlesex, died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 2 Aug 1839 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

**Henry Fell Pease**<sup>4,14,18,30,37,40,52,92,143,144</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896. He lived at Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease**,<sup>4,30,37,92</sup> daughter of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 15 May 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs**: Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsmen. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson, then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the

Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont* Pease in Lune diction on them, but touching , most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

**Anna Louisa Pease**<sup>4,57,145</sup> was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hoppyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Norman Henry Pease**<sup>4,57</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington).

**Bertram Fell Pease**<sup>37</sup> was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Walter Fell Pease**<sup>4,57</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham. He lived at Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966. The 24.63 acres was acquired following the death of Florence in the previous year.

**Algernon Henry Pease**<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Leighton Park School. He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Canada in 1906. He worked as a Merchant.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

**Rosalind Fell Pease** was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

**Douglas Allen Pease Campbell**

**Frederick Fell Pease** was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire. He worked as a Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force. He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co. He was living before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA. He was living after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

Henry next married **Mary Lloyd**,<sup>14,18,24,30,88,89,127</sup> daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Mary Honeychurch**, on 19 Jan 1859 in FMH Birmingham.

Mary was born on 26 May 1826 in Wood Green, Wednesbury, Staffordshire, died on 25 Sep 1909 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel**, **Edward Lloyd**, **John Francis**, **Marion Elizabeth** and **Reginald**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Henrietta Rachel Pease**<sup>30,88,89,142</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London.

Henrietta married **George Edward Wilson**,<sup>30</sup> son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 8 Oct 1884 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. George was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had seven children: **Kenneth Henry**, **Helen Marion**, **Anita Catharine**, **Olga Mary**, **John Christopher**, **Rachel Evelyn** and **Edward Victor**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Worcestershire. He was living in 1915 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

**Kenneth Henry Wilson**<sup>7,30</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Sep 1969.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and President of Albright & Wilson. He worked as a Chairman of Bryant & May. Match manufacturers. He was living in 1915 in 22 Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Park Hall, Kidderminster.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,<sup>7,30</sup> daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**, on 26 Oct 1911 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1884 in Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham. They had five children: **Ann Pease**, **Rachel Barbara**, **Henrietta Marion**, **Kenneth John** and **Eleanor Mary**.

**Ann Pease Wilson**<sup>7</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**,<sup>7</sup> son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

**Rachel Barbara Wilson**<sup>146,147,148</sup> was born on 22 May 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 2000 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire.

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**,<sup>95,146,147,148,149</sup> son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen** and **Sybil Robson**, on 22 Jun 1940 in FMH Bournville. Roger was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1966. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen**, **Peter**, **Peter William**, **Christopher John**, **Adrian Roger**, **Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

Marriage Notes: Allen-Wilson.-On 22nd June, 1940, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, Roger Kenneth Allen (1926-31) to Rachel Barbara Wilson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

**Gabriel Allen Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

**Peter Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

**Peter William Allen**

**Christopher John Allen**

**Adrian Roger Allen**

**Charles Kenneth Allen**

**Caroline Isabel Allen**

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

**Henrietta Marion Wilson** was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire.

Henrietta married **Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods** and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**, on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Robert was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla** and **Henrietta Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO KCMG. He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen. He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

**Rachel Candia Woods**

**Robert Barclay Woods**

**Edward Wilson Woods**

**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

**Henrietta Mary Woods**

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**,. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie**, **Anthony James**, **Rupert Michael** and **Thomas Alexander**.

**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**

**Kenneth John Wilson**

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**,. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor**, **Peter Kenneth Alston**, **Roger Edward** and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

**Bridget Eleanor Wilson**

**Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson**

**Roger Edward Wilson**

**Nigel John Cadbury Wilson**

**Eleanor Mary Wilson** was born on 28 Nov 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**,. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Julia Catherine** and **Richard Lloyd**.

**Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton**

**Elizabeth Anne Wharton**

**Julia Catherine Wharton**

**Richard Lloyd Wharton**

**Helen Marion Wilson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1886 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**Anita Catharine Wilson**<sup>30,150,151,152,153,154</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire.

Anita married **John Glaisyer**,<sup>30,150,151,152,153,154,155</sup> son of **John Glaisyer** and **Mary Jane Crosland**, on 8 Jul 1909 in FMH Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. They had six children: **John Pease**, **Catharine Mary**, **Edward Henry**, **Janet Helen**, **Anita Ruth** and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: GLAISYER-WILSON.-On the 8th July, 1909, at Stourbridge, John Glaisyer (1888-93), of Birmingham, to Anita Catherine Wilson, of Kidderminster.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**John Pease Glaisyer**<sup>30,151,155</sup> was born on 25 May 1910 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1923 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**,<sup>30,155</sup> daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**, on 4 May 1946 in Parish Church, Ponteland, Northumberland. Doreen was born on 14 Aug 1916 in South Shields, County Durham.

Marriage Notes: Glaisyer-Readhead.-On 4th May, at Ponteland Church, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, John Pease Glaisyer (1923-27), to Doreen Evelyn Readhead.

**Catharine Mary Glaisyer**<sup>146,148,152,156,157</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1914 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Catharine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**,<sup>146,148,156,157,158</sup> son of **Wilson Henry Sturge** and **Lucy Gibbins**, on 3 Apr 1940 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham. Wilson was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1988. They had three children: **Jillian Mary**, **Catharine Anita** and **Michael Wilson**.

Marriage Notes: Sturge-Glaisyer.-On 3rd April, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bull Street, Birmingham, Wilson Waterhouse Sturge (1925-9), to Catharine Mary Glaisyer.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Electrical Manufacturer.

**Jillian Mary Sturge**

**Catharine Anita Sturge**

**Michael Wilson Sturge**

**Edward Henry Glaisyer**<sup>153,155,156,159,160</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1915 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Headmaster, Hill Place.

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**,<sup>155,156,159,160</sup> daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romaine**. They had three children: **John Astley**, **David Wilson** and **Richard Henry**.

**John Astley Glaisyer**

**David Wilson Glaisyer**

**Richard Henry Glaisyer**

**Janet Helen Glaisyer**

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**, on 8 Oct 1946 in Stourbridge.

Worcestershire. John was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect. He worked as a Social scientist.

**Prof. Nicola Jane Hylton Madge**

**Robert Hylton Madge**

**Anita Ruth Glaisyer**<sup>154</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**,. They had three children: **Anne**, **Marc Wilson** and **Jane**.

**Anne Rousseau**

**Marc Wilson Rousseau**

**Jane Rousseau**

**Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer**

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**,. They had three children: **Sarah**

**Elizabeth**, **Roger Gavin** and **Nigel John**.

**Sarah Elizabeth Parish**

**Roger Gavin Parish**

**Nigel John Parish**

**Olga Mary Wilson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard**, son of **John Geldard** and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Nicholas was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

**Lt. John Geldard** was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**,.

**Mary Henrietta Geldard**

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

**Helen Rosemary Weston**

**Hugh Nicholas Weston**

**Christopher David Weston**

**John Christopher Wilson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

John married **Helen Joyce Fry**, daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Helen was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and

**Christopher Nevil**.

**Diana Margaret Wilson**

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

**Deidre Elizabeth Ward**

**Gillian Margaret Ward**

**Christopher Nevil Wilson**

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

**Annabel Rose Wilson**

**Rachel Evelyn Wilson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1918.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury** and **Geraldine Southall**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had six children:

**Catherine Rachel, Edward Paul, Philippa Helen, Charles Lloyd, Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

**Catherine Rachel Cadbury**

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS. He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary from 1941 to 1942. He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals from 1945 to 1982.

**Margaret Claire Hickinbotham**

**Roger Paul Hickinbotham**

**Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury** was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCh. He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire. He came third but had the satisfaction of increasing the Liberal support by 6%.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**,. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey, James Edward, Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

**Richard Geoffrey Cadbury**

**James Edward Cadbury**

**Philip Timothy Cadbury** was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1965 to 1972 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University College, London.

**Erica Rachel Cadbury**

**Philippa Helen Cadbury**

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**, on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine, Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011. He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

**Anna Catherine Southall**



Anna married **Christopher Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**,. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

**Harry Serle**

**Jack Serle**

**Mark Stephen Southall** was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

**Candia Helen Southall**

Candia married **Compton**.

**Charles Lloyd Cadbury** was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**,<sup>161</sup> daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**,. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret, Thomas Stephen, Helen** and **David**.

**Ruth Margaret Cadbury**

**Thomas Stephen Cadbury**

**Helen Cadbury**

**David Cadbury**

**Roger Cadbury** was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Henrietta Margaret Cadbury** was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Edward Victor Wilson**<sup>30</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 3 Nov 1920 in Kidderminster.

**Edward Lloyd Pease**<sup>24,51,88,89</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Edward married **Helen Blanche Pease**,<sup>24,30,51,57</sup> daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Helen was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

**Michael Lloyd Pease** was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Cyril Pease** was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Mary Cecilia Pease**<sup>23,25</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

**Richard John Nunn**

**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

**David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham.

Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

**Henry Alfred Pease** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Robert Pease** was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Helen Maud Pease** was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**John Francis Pease**<sup>30,88,89</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

John married **Charlotte Wakefield Fox**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. Charlotte was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Basic notes:

She was living in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. She moved from Darlington to Dorset, after the death of her youngest sone Charles. In Dorset, she lived with her eldest son Eric.

**Eric Henry Pease** was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun

1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset.

**George Francis Pease** was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

**Charles Anthony Pease** was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London. They had two children:

**Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

**Christopher Beverley Pease**

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

**Patrick N. A. Pease**

**Penelope Jane Pease**

**Alister Hugh Richardson Pease**

**Marion Elizabeth Pease**<sup>7,89</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington, Somerset.

Marion married **John Howard Fox**,<sup>7,30</sup> son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 4 Oct 1892 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

John was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington, Somerset. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard**, **Julian Pease**, **Evangeline Mary**, **Dorothea** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Director of Fox Bros. & Co. Ltd., Serge Manufacturers in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Director of Candy & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Partner in Fox, Fowler & Co., Bankers. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank in 1921. He lived at Robin's Close, Wellington, Somerset. He worked as an Alderman, Somerset County Council.

**Lloyd Howard Fox**<sup>30,162</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**,<sup>162</sup> daughter of **Percy Bigland** and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

**Angela Bigland Fox** was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

**John Robert Bradford**

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

**Donnathea Lindsay Bradford**

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

**Jago John Lowden Campbell**

**Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell**

**Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford**

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

**Freya Mary Thea Bradford**

**Clementine Angela Mary Bradford**

**Carolyn Gay Bradford**

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

**Thomas Robert Baggaley**

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

**Jack Charles Baggaley**

**Sarah Lucy Baggaley**

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

**Stanley George Wilson**

**Edward Leo Wilson**

**Christopher Lloyd Baggaley**

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

**Richard Howard Bradford**

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

**Helen Rosemary Bradford**

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

**Robert Michael Bradford** was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

**Laura Jane Bradford**

**Daniel Lloyd Bradford**

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

**Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford**

**Barnaby Daniel Bradford**

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988.

**David Lloyd Fox** was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London.

Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and

**Gillian Emma**.

**Rebecca Howard Fox**

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

**James Howard Vander Steen**

**Toby Robert Vander Steen**

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

**Georgie Fox Vander Steen**

**Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen**

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.

**Oliver Robert Vander Steen**

**Gillian Emma Fox**

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.  
Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.  
Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David, Laetitia Lloyd, William Seamus, Benjamin John, Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

**Simon David Fox**

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

**Robert Simon Lloyd Fox**

**Tabitha Charlotte Fox**

**Laetitia Lloyd Fox**

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

**Harriet Felicity Grant**

Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.

**Isabella Grace Sheppard**

**Jordan Lloyd Grant**

**William Seamus Fox**

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

**Dakeney Grace Fox**

**Lilian Fox**

**Benjamin John Fox**

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

**Joe Richard Fox**

**Tom William Fox**

**Ophelia Jane Fox**

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

**Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan**

**Constance Hogan**

**Victoria Fox**

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006.

**Griselda Mary Fox** was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset.

Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a GP.

**Laurence Edward Mason**

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

**Patrick James Mason**

**Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason**

**Deborah Mary Mason**

**Penelope Howard Fox**

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**,. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

**Catherine Sarah Putz**

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**, son of **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** and **Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**,. They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

**Bridget Frances Putz Holtom**

**Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom**

**Rachel Ann Putz**

**Nicholas Charles Putz**

**Julian Pease Fox**<sup>30</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 May 1979 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer. Fox Bros. in Wellington, Somerset.

Julian married **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Mar 1981. They had two children:

**Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

**Michael Pease Fox** was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Feb 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** and **Margery Patching**,. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

**Julian Hotham Fox**

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

**Jethron Pease Fox**

**Emily Jane Tamarin Fox**

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

**George Louis Fox Samways**

**Bryony Claire Fox**

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

**Patricia Jean Fox**

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

**Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick**

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

**Hannah Joy Savage**

**Clare Christine Dowrick**

**Roger Cadbury Fox**

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

**Alexandra Yvonne Fox**

**Victor James Fox**

**Diana Frances Fox**

**Dr. Ronald Howard Fox** was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 9 Jul 2009 in Watford, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSC MRCS LRCP. He worked as a Physician.

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith, Christine Joanna, Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

**Marion Judith Fox**

Marion married **Nicholas Jefferson Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox, Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

**Alyssa Mary Fox Charles**

**Gemma Ann Fox Charles**

**Josie Jane Charles**

**Christine Joanna Fox**

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

**James Anthony Hewlett**

**Martin Jonathan Hewlett**

**Dr. Susan Rachel Fox**

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**, son of **Huub Beckers** and **Truus Vanderpi.** They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd, Joshua Howard, Kristian Eliot Maurice** and **Daniel George**.

**Matthew Lloyd Beckers**

**Joshua Howard Beckers**

**Kristian Eliot Maurice Beckers**

**Daniel George Beckers**

**Jonathan Howard Fox**

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had three children: **Anna May, Thomas Howard** and **Maisie Joanna**.

**Anna May Fox**

**Thomas Howard Fox**

**Maisie Joanna Fox**

**Evangeline Mary Fox**<sup>30</sup> was born on 7 May 1896 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 17 May 1896.

**Dorothea Fox**<sup>30</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 30 Oct 1947.

**Henry Fox**<sup>30</sup> was born on 28 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Reginald Pease**<sup>30,89</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Jul 1927 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald married **Beatrix Alexandra Forsyth-Grant**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant** and **Margaret Catherine Orr**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Beatrix was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Ecclesgreig, Montrose, died on 11 Apr 1946 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Philip Ivan** and **Maurice Oliver**.

**Maj. Philip Ivan Pease** was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1964 in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1952. He worked as a Farmer in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Philip married **Doris Madelaine Crichton**, daughter of **Maj. Hubert Francis Crichton** and **Esther Eliza Saunderson**, on 11 Dec 1925. Doris was born on 30 May 1904 in Farnborough, Hampshire and died in 1991. They had five children: **Bridget, Alison Beatrix, Carol Esther, Nigel Crichton** and **Simon Philip**.

**Bridget Pease**

Bridget married **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**, on 1 Mar 1951 in London. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1924 in Karachi and died on 18 Aug 2005. They had four children: **David Michael**,

**Nicholas Philip, Christopher James and Adrian Charles.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Cazenove & Co.

**David Michael Wentworth-Stanley**

David married **Jane Hall**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall** and **Marie Antoinette Hornby**. They had three children: **Laura Clare, Emma Jane and Harriet Sarah.**

**Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley**

Laura married **Robert Nelson**. They had two children: **Rory David** and **William Edward.**

**Rory David Nelson**

**William Edward Nelson**

**Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley**

**Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley**

**Nicholas Philip Wentworth-Stanley**

Nicholas married **Clare Husted Steel**, daughter of **Anthony Nigel Steel** and **Annie Reiner**. They had three children: **James Nicholas, Harry David** and **Louisa Clare.**

**James Nicholas Wentworth-Stanley** was born in 1985 and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Worcestershire. The cause of his death was Sadly died from self-inflicted shotgun injuries.

Death Notes: Gunshot wounds

**Harry David Wentworth-Stanley**

**Louisa Clare Wentworth-Stanley**

Nicholas next married **Mildred Brenninkmeijer**, daughter of **Karel Brenninkmeijer** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Frederick Karel, Sofia Marise** and **(No Given Name).**

**Frederick Karel Wentworth-Stanley**

**Sofia Marise Wentworth-Stanley**

**Wentworth-Stanley**

**Christopher James Wentworth-Stanley**

**Adrian Charles Wentworth-Stanley**

Adrian married **Ann N. Moorberg**, daughter of **Capt. M. L. Moorberg** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Charles Edward, Olivia Ann** and **Edward Monte.**

**Charles Edward Wentworth-Stanley**

**Olivia Ann Wentworth-Stanley**

**Edward Monte Wentworth-Stanley**

**Alison Beatrix Pease**

Alison married **Christopher Nicholas Weatherby**, son of **James Weatherby** and **Unknown**, on 16 Jan 1954 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Christopher was born in 1920 and died on 31 Dec 2004. They had four children: **Andrew Christopher, Clare Alison, Jonathan Roger** and **Roger Nicholas.**

**Andrew Christopher Weatherby** was born on 13 Jan 1955 in London and died in 1999.

**Clare Alison Weatherby**

Clare married **Peter Gilbert Greenall 4th Baron Daresbury**, son of **Edward Gilbert Greenall 3rd Baron Daresbury** and **Margaret Ada Olive Crawford**. They had four children: **Thomas Edward, Oliver Christopher, Toby Peter** and **Jonathan James.**

**Hon. Thomas Edward Greenall**

Thomas married **Annabelle Lucy Victoria Sheppard**. They had one son: **Leo Gilbert.**



**Leo Gilbert Greenall**

**Hon. Oliver Christopher Greenall**

**Hon. Toby Peter Greenall**

**Hon. Jonathan James Greenall**

**Jonathan Roger Weatherby**

**Roger Nicholas Weatherby**

**Carol Esther Pease**

Carol married **William Edward Ayscough Fox**, son of **William Herbert Fox** and **Marjorie Ellen Ayscough**,. They had four children: **William Philip, Annabel Carol, Jane Cordelia** and **Robert James Ayscough**.

**William Philip Fox**

**Annabel Carol Fox**

**Jane Cordelia Fox**

**Robert James Ayscough Fox**

**Capt. Nigel Crichton Pease**

Nigel married **Ailsa Smith-Maxwell**. They had one daughter: **Karen**.

**Karen Pease**

**Simon Philip Pease** was born on 27 Jan 1945 in Barnard Castle, County Durham and died on 11 Jun 2007 on A Fishing Trip In Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Underley Grange, Kirby Lonsdale. He worked as a High Sheriff of Cumbria in 1998.

Simon married **Amanda Smith-Rewse**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Clare**.

**Lucy Pease**

Lucy married **Bennet Mansel Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Mary Delamain Jackson**,.

They had three children: **Connie May, Benedict Simon Jackson** and **Frances Amanda Raven**.

**Connie May Hoskyns-Abrahall**

**Benedict Simon Jackson Hoskyns-Abrahall**

**Frances Amanda Raven Hoskyns-Abrahall**

**Clare Pease**

Simon next married **Clementine Hebler**. They had one son: **Philip John Simon**.

**Philip John Simon Pease**

Simon next married **Angela E. Berry**.

**Maurice Oliver Pease** was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1956. He lived at Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Maurice married **Marysia Skrzynska**, daughter of **Andrzej Skrzynski** and **Anny Marii**, on 26 Jul 1954 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Marysia was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Krakow, Poland and died on 21 Oct 1960 in Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

**Jane Pease**

Jane married **Andrew Douglas-Home**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Douglas-Home** and **Nancy Rose Straker-Smith**,. They had three children: **Richard, Nicholas** and **Freddie**.

**Richard Douglas-Home**

**Nicholas Douglas-Home**

**Freddie Douglas-Home** was born on 13 Dec 1989 and died on 27 Jan 1990.

Maurice next married **Sybil Mary Willoughby Boulton**, daughter of **Gerald Bowman Boulton** and **Unknown**,.

Maurice next married **Virginia Ruth Primrose Hughes-Onslow**, daughter of **Oliver Hughes-Onslow** and **Helen Ruth Dodds**, on 21 Oct 1969. Virginia was born on 19 Apr 1917 and died on 7 May 1997.

**Elizabeth Pease**<sup>14,22</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Oct 1825.

Elizabeth married **John Hustler**,<sup>14,22,163</sup> son of **John Hustler** and **Christiana Hird**, on 18 Oct 1798 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 29 Nov 1768 in Undercliffe, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 18 Jan 1842 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler. He worked as an A founder of the Friends Provident Institution.

**Joseph Pease**<sup>14,18,24,28,164,165</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1772 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1846 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Anti-Slavery campaigner with Thomas Clarkson and William Wilberforce. He was described by Thomas Clarkson as being, "The Friend of India".

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph\\_Pease\\_\(India\\_reformer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_(India_reformer)) He worked as a Founder of the Peace Society. He lived at Feethams, Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Beaumont**,<sup>14,28</sup> daughter of **John Beaumont** and **Mary Brown**, on 23 Jul 1801 in FMH Westminster. Elizabeth was born in 1779 in London, died on 7 Oct 1824 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John Beaumont** and **Elizabeth**.

**John Beaumont Pease**<sup>4,14,28,30,38,55,131,143,166</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Nov 1873 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Woollen merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Sarah Fossick**,<sup>14,30,38,131</sup> daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 18 Aug 1825 in FMH Wandsworth. Sarah was born in 1801, died on 22 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Joseph Beaumont**, **John William**, **Edwin Lucas**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **Walter** and **Anne Edith**.

**Joseph Beaumont Pease**<sup>14,30,125,167</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel, London, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873. The cause of his death was Pleurisy.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Middlesbrough. He lived at Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough. Did he live there? He was living in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Louisa Ashby**,<sup>14,30,125,129,167,168</sup> daughter of **Frederick Ashby** and **Susanna Lucas**, on 15 Sep 1859 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. Louisa was born in 1833 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 12 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Complications in childbirth. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

**Pease** was born on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Stillborn.

Joseph next married **Mary Wilson**,<sup>14,30,88</sup> daughter of **Isaac Wilson** and **Anna Dorothy Benson**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

**Louisa Mary Pease**<sup>14,30</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire. They had four children:

**Mary Kendall, Daphne Kendall, Walter Kendall and Patrick Kendall.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Berkshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906. He worked as a JP for the County of London. He lived at Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

**Mary Kendall Butler**<sup>30</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

**Daphne Kendall Butler**<sup>30</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**,<sup>30</sup> son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh, June Rachel, John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

**William Bartle Marsh Edwards** was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia.

**June Rachel Edwards**

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**,. They had three children: **Charles, Patrick John** and **Teresa**.

**Charles Whitworth**

**Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth**

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**,. They had four children: **Emma Rachel, Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

**Emma Rachel Whitworth**

**Louisa Judith Whitworth**

**Sophia Rose Whitworth**

**David John William Whitworth**

**Teresa Whitworth**

**John Kendall Edwards**

**Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards**

**Walter Kendall Butler**<sup>30</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London.

**Patrick Kendall Butler**<sup>30</sup> was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

**Sally Kendall Butler**

**John William Pease**<sup>4,9,14,24,30,55,88,89,93,143,169,170</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1836 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1901 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DCL DL JP. For County Durham and Northumberland He worked as a Banker "Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence" on 14 Mar 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He lived at "Pendower" in Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne. He lived at Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway.

John married **Helen Maria Fox**,<sup>4,14,24,30,88,89,93,169</sup> daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 13 Sep 1860 in FMH Falmouth. Helen was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth, Northumberland. They had six children: **Sarah Helen, Howard, Alice, Florence, John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

**Sarah Helen Pease**<sup>4,57</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 6 Dec 1937 in Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland, and was buried on 9 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE DStJ JP.

**Howard Pease**<sup>4,7,9,30</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 25 Jan 1928 in London, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA JP. Northumberland He lived at Otterburn Tower, Otterburn, Northumberland. Miscellaneous: Author of "Border Ghost Stories".

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**,<sup>4,30</sup> daughter of **Rev. Canon Herbert Kynaston (Snow)** and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in St. Luke's Church, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton, died on 31 Aug 1947 in The Mill House, Bray on Thames, Berkshire, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 Nov 1866 in Eton Chapel.

**Margaret Valentine Pease**<sup>7</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**,<sup>7</sup> son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster. John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had three children: **Ann Valentine, Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter.

**Ann Valentine Dodgson**

Ann married **John Roberton Harvey**, son of **James Roberton Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**,. They had four children: **David Roberton, Linda Jane, Sarah Veronica** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

**David Roberton Harvey**

**Linda Jane Harvey**

**Sarah Veronica Harvey**

**Elizabeth Ann Harvey**

**Sara Elizabeth Dodgson**

**Prof. Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson** was born on 17 Mar 1924 in London and died on 13 Apr 2013.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Composer. He worked as a Professor of Composition & Harmony in 1965 in Royal College of Music.

Stephen married **Jane Clark**. They had no children.

**John William Kynaston Pease** was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Sangare Ranch, Nyeri, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Ngong, Masai Province, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Fort Hall District, Kikuyu Province, Kenya.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson** and **Unknown**,.

**Capt. Cuthbert Pease** was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Somme, France, and was buried in Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, Somme, Picardie, France. Grave I.C.41. The cause of his death was From wounds sustained in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Irish Guards. He sustained his wounds on the 15th of September 1916.

**Evelyn Audrey Pease**<sup>18</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Isle of Skye.

Evelyn married **Seton Paul Gordon**,<sup>18</sup> son of **William Gordon** and **Ella Mary Paul**, on 19 Aug 1915 in Otterburn, Northumberland. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in 26 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland, died on 18 Mar 1977 in Biddleston Manor, Northamptonshire, and was buried in Ashes spread in the Cairngorms. Another name for Seton was Seton Gordon. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton**, **Audrey Bridie Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. FZS. He worked as a Naturalist, author and photographer.

**Ella Catriona Seton Gordon** was born on 14 Jul 1916 in Oban, Argyll and died in 2000.

Ella married **Simon Foster MacDonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald MacDonald-Moreton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**, on 28 Feb 1942 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Simon was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Largie, Argyll, Scotland and died in 1991. They had four children: **Mairi Susan**, **Angus Hugh Macdonald**, **Simon James (Hamish)** and **Norman Philip**.

**Mairi Susan Macdonald-Lockhart**

Mairi married **Richard Swan**.

Mairi next married **Ian Hamilton Finlay** in 1965. Ian was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Nassau, Bahamas and died on 27 Mar 2006 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Aileen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Dollar Academy. He worked as a Poet and writer.

**Alexander Finlay**

**Aileen Finlay**

Aileen married **Scott Simpson**. They had one son: **John Luke**.

**John Luke Simpson**

Mairi next married **Richard Swan**.

**Angus Hugh Macdonald Lockhart**

Angus married **Susan Normand**. They had two children: **Fiona Macdonald** and **Ranald William Angus**.

**Fiona Macdonald Lockhart**

Fiona married **Robert Wyly**.

**Ranald William Angus Lockhart**

**Simon James (Hamish) MacDonald-Lockhart**

Simon married **Lady Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton Alexander**, **Andrew Peter Robert** and **Davina**.

**James Seton Alexander MacDonald-Lockhart**

**Andrew Peter Robert MacDonald-Lockhart**

**Davina MacDonald-Lockhart**

Davina married **Robert Bell**.

**Norman Philip MacDonald-Lockhart**

**Audrey Bridie Seton Gordon** was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Connel, Oban, Argyll, died in 1994, and was buried in Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**, on 9 Jun 1945 in Holy Trinity, Brompton, London. Hugh was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Oct 2013 in Palm Cove, Queensland, Australia. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Catriona Anne**.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 19 Oct 2013.

**Robert Hugh Prettejohn**

## **Catriona Anne Prettejohn**

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

**Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon**<sup>171</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Aviemore, Inverness and died on 17 Feb 2011.

Basic notes:

He lived at Isle of Skye before 1952. He was educated at Stowe. He was educated at Cambridge University. He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards Tank Brigade. He emigrated Emigrated to Canada in 1952. His obituary was published in the Globe and Mail on 26 Feb 2011 in Canada.

Donald married **Nancy**. They had three children: **Jean, Catriona** and **Donald**.

## **Jean Gordon**

## **Catriona Gordon**

## **Donald Gordon**

**Alice Pease**<sup>169</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead.

**Florence Pease**<sup>4,30</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Florence married **Montague Francis MacLean 7th of Corrie Kingairloch**,<sup>30,172</sup> son of **Sir Francis William MacLean** and **Martha Sowerby**, on 22 Jul 1896 in St. James Church, Benwell Newcastle Upon Tyne. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in The Chantry, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had four children: **Helen, John Francis, Gerald** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Northumberland. He lived at Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland.

**Helen MacLean** was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford.

Helen married **Capt. Henry Ambrose Clive**, son of **Gen. Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**, on 22 Nov 1923. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Herefordshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Mynde Park, Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards. He worked as a Secretary of the Ledbury Hunt.

**John Francis MacLean 8th of Corrie-Kingairloch** was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died in Mar 1986 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

John married **Vivienne Aldyth Maud Miesegaes**, daughter of **Aric Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**, on 15 Jul 1925 in Worth. Vivienne was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Longwood and died in 1969 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

**Michael Francis MacLean 9th of Corrie-Kingairloch**<sup>12</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1927 in London and died on 29 Jun 2012.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He worked as an Underwriter at Lloyds.

Michael married **Neelia Clothilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brindsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**, on 2 Feb 1956 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. Neelia was born on 10 May 1929 and died in 1992.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1959.

Michael next married **Penelope Anderton**,<sup>12</sup> daughter of **Eric Anderton** and **Unknown**., They had one son: **Nicholas Francis**.

## **Nicholas Francis MacLean 10th of Corrie-Kingairloch**

Nicholas married **Charlotte Elizabeth Foucar**,<sup>12</sup> daughter of **Anthony Emile Foucar** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Flora Emily, Alice Louisa** and **Arabella Georgina Lucy**.

## **Flora Emily MacLean**

**Alice Louisa MacLean**

**Arabella Georgina Lucy MacLean**

**Ian MacLean**

**Gerald MacLean** was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died on 14 May 1968 in Ardingly, Sussex. Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**, on 7 Nov 1935 in London. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly, Sussex. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

**Patricia MacLean**

**Christopher Peter MacLean**

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lascelles**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Isabel Carteret Thynne**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Highbrook. Hermione was born on 20 Jul 1917 and died on 11 Nov 1968.

**Capt. Peter MacLean**<sup>30</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle, died on 20 Feb 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Minturno War Cemetery, Marina di Minturno, Italy. Grave V.J.18..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

**John William Beaumont Pease 1st Baron Wardington**<sup>7,18</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington Manor, Banbury.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1881. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Banker. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. On leaving Oxford entered into the private banking partnership of Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. in Northumberland; on the amalgamation of the Bank with Lloyds Bank he was elected a Director of Lloyds Bank, and subsequently became Deputy Chairman; Master of the Percy Foxhounds, 1906–10 He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds Bank from 1922 to 1948. Chairman Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 1922–45, and Bank of London and South America, 1922–48; alternate Chairman of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd; Director Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Baron Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montagu**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983. They had two children: **Christopher Henry Beaumont** and **William Simon**.

**Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease 2nd Baron Wardington**<sup>7</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker. Served War of 1939–45, in Scots Guards, 1942–47, Captain. Partner in Stockbroking firm of Hoare Govett Ltd, 1947–86. Alderman of Broad Street Ward, City of London, 1960–63. Mem., Council of Foreign Bondholders, 1967–81. Comr, Public Works Loan Bd, 1969–73. Trustee, Royal Jubilee Trusts, 1967–90; Chm., Athlone Trust, 1983–2001. Pres., Friends of the British Library, 1999–(Chm., 1988–94)

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva Boswell**, on 9 Sep 1964. Margaret was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 8 Nov 2014. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in The Independent on 10 Dec 2014.

**Christopher William Beaumont Pease**

**Lucy Ann Pease**

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**, son of **Neil Petrie** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford** and **Abigail Lucy**.

**Christopher Beaumont Petrie**

**Angus Crawford Petrie**

**Abigail Lucy Petrie**

**Helen Elizabeth Pease**

**William Simon Pease 3rd Baron Wardington**

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Lady**

**Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil**, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004. They had no children.

**Sophia Mabel Pease**<sup>24,30</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Herefordshire. Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**,<sup>24,30</sup> son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Dujailah, Nahr, Iraq. Killed In Action., and was buried in Basra Memorial, Iraq. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: They were married by the Bishop of Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Devon. He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion Devon Regiment. He lived at Grimstone, Horrabridge, Devon.

**Edwin Lucas Pease**<sup>4,144,166,173</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1838 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jan 1889 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 28 Jan 1889 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Died as a consequence of his horse falling on him.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1875 to 1876 in Darlington, County Durham. Chairman of the Board of Guardians. JP DL He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He was living in 1882 in Bushel Hill, Darlington, County Durham. This was later Mowden Hall.

Edwin married **Frances Helen Edwards**,<sup>4,166</sup> daughter of **William Peter Edwards** and **Mary Ann Dixon**, on 1 Oct 1862 in FMH Ross-on-Wye. Frances was born in 1838 in Hindwell, Old Radnor, Wales, died on 23 Feb 1907 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emily Beaumont**, **William Edwin**, **Helen Theresa**, **Ernest Hubert** and **Owen Beaumont**.

**Emily Beaumont Pease**<sup>4</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1921 in London.

Emily married **Thomas Winch**.

**William Edwin Pease**<sup>4,7</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jan 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He lived at Mowden Hall, Darlington, Co. Durham.. He worked as a Director of the Consett Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Brancepeth Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the West Durham & Wallsend Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman, Cleveland Bridge & Engineering. He worked as a High Sheriff of Radnorshire in 1894. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1902 to 1903. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington from 1923 to 1926 in Darlington, County Durham. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Edwin\\_Pease](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Edwin_Pease)

**Helen Theresa Pease**<sup>4,166</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Jan 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Capt. Ernest Hubert Pease**<sup>4</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Sep 1928 in Ledge House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1882. He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Ledge House in Bembridge, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

Ernest married **Clare Florence Dorothea Rees Davies**. Clare was born on 1 Jul 1872, died on 19 May 1940, and was buried in Darlington West



Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Joy Frances, Elinor Dorothea** and **Nicholas Edwin**.

**Joy Frances Pease**<sup>7</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1906, died on 2 Jan 1981, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. Joy married **Eric Malcolm Fraser**,<sup>7</sup> son of **Prof. Sir Thomas Richard Fraser** and **Susanna Margaret Duncan**, on 8 May 1929 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster. Eric was born on 17 Nov 1896 and died on 9 Dec 1960. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Edinburgh Academy. He worked as a Sales Controller, ICI Ltd. Commissioned Seaforth Highlanders, 1915 (despatches); joined Brunner, Mond & Co. Ltd (later ICI), 1919. Assistant Director-General of Progress and Statistics, War Office, 1939; Director of Investigation and Statistics, War Office, 1940; Director-General of Equipment Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942; Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943. Member Television Advisory Cttee, Oct. 1952-Dec. 1953; Member Council and of Exec. Cttee, Brit. Inst. of Management, 1952-56; Sales Controller, ICI Ltd, 1946-58; Chm. Plant Protection Ltd, 1954-58; Director of Pan Britannica Industries Ltd, 1954-58. *Who was Who* He lived at Radnor House, New Street, Henley on Thames.

**Elinor Dorothea Pease** was born in 1908 and died on 9 Jan 1997.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with CBE JP.

Elinor married **Col. John Durival Kemp 1st Viscount Rochdale**, son of **George Kemp 1st Baron Rochdale** and **Beatrice Mary Egerton**, on 19 Mar 1931. John was born on 5 Jun 1906 and died on 24 May 1993. They had two children: **St. John** and **Bryony Joy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

**St. John Kemp 2nd Viscount Rochdale** was born on 15 Jan 1938 and died on 27 Feb 2015.

St. married **Serena Jane Clark-Hall**, daughter of **Michael Clark-Hall** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jonathan Hugo Durival, Joanna Victoria, Susanna Jane** and **Christopher George**.

**Jonathan Hugo Durival Kemp 3rd Viscount Rochdale**

Jonathan married **Ming Zian Zhu**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

**Kemp**

**Hon. Joanna Victoria Kemp**

**Hon. Susanna Jane Kemp**

**Hon. Christopher George Kemp** was born on 7 Apr 1969 and died on 25 Feb 2015.

Christopher married **Clare**. They had two children: **George** and **Sasha**.

**George Kemp**

**Sasha Kemp**

St. next married **Elizabeth Boldon**, daughter of **Robert Norman Rossiter Boldon** and **Unknown**.

**Bryony Joy Kemp** was born on 18 Jun 1947 and died on 19 Sep 1963.

**Capt. Nicholas Edwin Pease** was born on 21 Sep 1911, died on 31 Jan 1973 in Chelmsford, Essex, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE (Military).

Nicholas married **Anne De Bunsen**, daughter of **Arnold George De Bunsen** and **Helena Catherine Sophia Tennyson-D'enyncourt**. They had one son: **Alexander Mark**.

**Alexander Mark Pease**

Alexander married **Lucy Jane Slater**,<sup>107</sup> daughter of **George Anthony Slater** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Claudia Catherine Anne** and **Marina Lily Jane**.

**Claudia Catherine Anne Pease**

**Marina Lily Jane Pease**

Nicholas next married **Katherine Anne Loftus Paton**. They had two children: **Serena Clare** and **Philippa Katherine**.

**Serena Clare Pease**

**Philippa Katherine Pease**

**Owen Beaumont Pease**<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Apr 1912 in Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Owen married **Violet Madeline Huntriss**, daughter of **William James Huntriss** and **Martha Shaw**, in 1902 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Violet was born in May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, was christened on 27 May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and died in 1956 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Rupert Llewellyn**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Quaker family connections. Violet's brother, was Clifford George Huntriss (1881-1942), whose wife was Doris Justina Head, whose grandparents were Jeremiah Head of Ipswich and his wife Mary Howard.

**Rupert Llewellyn Pease** was born in 1906 in Frenchgate, Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 12 Jul 1945 in Changi Internment Camp, Singapore.

**Elizabeth Mary Pease**<sup>4,30,37,92</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **Henry Fell Pease**,<sup>4,14,18,30,37,40,52,92,143,144</sup> son of **Henry Pease** and **Anna Fell**, on 15 May 1862 in FMH

Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs**: Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsmen. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson, then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont* Pease in Lune diction on them, but touching, most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896. He lived at Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

**Anna Louisa Pease**<sup>4,57,145</sup> was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hoppyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Norman Henry Pease**<sup>4,57</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington).

**Bertram Fell Pease**<sup>37</sup> was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Walter Fell Pease**<sup>4,57</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham. He lived at Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966. The 24.63 acres was acquired following the death of Florence in the previous year.

**Algernon Henry Pease**<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Leighton Park School. He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Canada in 1906. He worked as a Merchant.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

**Rosalind Fell Pease** was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

**Douglas Allen Pease Campbell**

**Frederick Fell Pease** was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire. He worked as a Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force. He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co. He was living before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA. He was living after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

**Walter Pease**<sup>38,129</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 9 Dec 1871 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Anne Edith Pease**<sup>143,174</sup> was born on 1 May 1846 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 May 1886, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Elizabeth Pease**<sup>14,18,28,90,143</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1807 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Feb 1897 in Huntly Lodge, Merchiston,

Edinburgh, and was buried on 8 Feb 1897 in Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Slavery Abolitionist. She worked as a Social reformer.

Elizabeth married **Prof. John Pringle Nichol**<sup>14,18,28,90,143</sup> on 6 Jul 1853 in Independent Chapel, Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 13 Jan 1804 in Huntly Hill, Brechin, Angus, died on 19 Sep 1859 in Glenburn House, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, and was buried in Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Scottish educator, astronomer and economist. He worked as a Regius Professor of Astronomy at the University of Glasgow.

Joseph next married **Anna Bradshaw**<sup>14,28,164</sup> daughter of **Thomas Bradshaw** and **Sarah Hoare**, on 16 Mar 1831 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London.

Anna was born on 19 Nov 1782 in New Ormond Street, Russell Square, London, died on 2 Apr 1856 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham,<sup>129</sup> and was buried on 6 Apr 1856 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had no children.

**Margaret Pease**<sup>14,27,46,175,176</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1739 in Darlington, County Durham (4th April also given) and died on 30 Apr 1803 in Darlington, County Durham.

Margaret married **Thomas Robson**<sup>14,46,176</sup> son of **Thomas Robson** and **Mary Hedley**, on 20 Jan 1763 in Darlington, County Durham. Thomas was born on 19 Dec 1736 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Apr 1812 in Darlington, County Durham. They had 11 children: **Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Ann, Nathan, Stephen, Margaret, John Pease, Joseph** and **Pease**.

**Edward Robson**<sup>14,18,25,43</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1763 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 May 1813 in Tottenham, London, and was buried on 26 May 1813 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FLS. He worked as a Botanist.

Edward married **Elizabeth Dearman**<sup>14,25</sup> daughter of **Nathan Dearman** and **Mary Huitson**, on 4 Jul 1788. Elizabeth was born on 27 May 1770 and died on 8 Jan 1852. They had four children: **Mary, Edward, Ann** and **Dearman**.

**Mary Robson**<sup>25,36,85</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Ashburne, Sunderland, County Durham.

Mary married **Edward Backhouse**<sup>9,25,36,79,85</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1860 in Ashburne, Sunderland, County Durham, and was buried on 12 Jun 1860. They had six children: **Edward, Thomas James, Lucy Backhouse, Alfred, Emily** and **Harriet**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He was living before 1820 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in 1812 in Sunderland, County Durham. He was living in 1819 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Edward Backhouse**<sup>18,24,25,36,79,177</sup> was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker minister in 1854 in Newcastle MM.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**<sup>18,25,36,79,177</sup> daughter of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died on 5 Jun 1906 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Thomas James Backhouse**<sup>24,25,46,124,139,178,179,180</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**<sup>24,25,46,124,181</sup> daughter of **William Richardson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Margaret was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Liliás** and **Arthur**.

**Thomas William Backhouse**<sup>18,24,25,91,182,183,184</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1920 in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1859 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Coal Owner. He lived at West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham. He was awarded with FRAS.

**Mary Agnes Backhouse**<sup>24,25,185</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sunderland, County Durham.

**James Edward Backhouse**<sup>24,25,87,91,182,186</sup> was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1861 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He lived at Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,<sup>24,25,87,100,182</sup> daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead,

Essex. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 25 May 1911 in Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children:

**Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane**.

**Edith Mary Backhouse**<sup>24,25</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Edward Backhouse**<sup>25,30,51,87</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,<sup>25,30</sup> daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

**Mabel Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,<sup>25,164</sup> son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>182</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

**Alfred Ernest Backhouse**<sup>25,68</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

**Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elspeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna**

**Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryerdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children:

**Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He

lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>61</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**<sup>59,62</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**<sup>63</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**,. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**<sup>64</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,<sup>67</sup> daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

**Christopher James Mabbott**

**Stephen John Mabbott**

**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**<sup>65</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>66</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.

<http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**,. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Basil Henry Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

**Jennett Rachel Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,<sup>25,68</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**,. They had two children: **Gillian**

**Ruth and Ronald Edward.  
Gillian Ruth Barrington  
Ronald Edward Barrington  
Lois Hodgkin  
Christine Hodgkin**

**Kenneth James Backhouse**<sup>25,120</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

**Margaret Anne Backhouse**<sup>18,25</sup> was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent, and was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College. Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway. In December 1947 Backhouse travelled to Oslo to accept the Nobel peace prize on behalf of the British and American Friends alongside her American colleague Henry J. Cadbury.

**Rhoda Jane Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980.

**Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>24,25,139</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Aug 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Edith Margaret Backhouse**<sup>25,124</sup> was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Lilias Backhouse**<sup>25,178</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Arthur Backhouse**<sup>25,103</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1918 in Pilmuir, Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**,<sup>25,179</sup> daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 in West Hendon House, Sunderland.

**Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**<sup>25,38,100,164,173</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Lucy married **John Mounsey**,<sup>25,38,100,164,173</sup> son of **John Mounsey** and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland, County Durham. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse, Lucy Elizabeth, John Wilfred, Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

**Edward Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>9,25,30,100</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. in Sunderland, County Durham. He was educated at University College, London. Tutored by William Scarnell Lean He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. in 1870 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896. When Barclays took over the bank Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,<sup>25,30,100</sup> daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

**John Edward Mounsey**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in

London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher and Elizabeth.**

**John Patrick David Mounsey** was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh.**

**Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey**

**John Christopher Hugh Mounsey**

**Ann Mounsey**

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**. They had one son: **Jonathan.**

**Jonathan Baines**

**Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey** was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel.

**Elizabeth Mounsey** was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983.

**George Fryer Mounsey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast, Ireland and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony.**

**Norah Kathleen Mounsey** was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

**Kathleen Sheila Mounsey** was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy.**

**Allison Lucy Macgeach**

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna.**

**Patricia Rollier**

**Tanya Rollier**

**Joanna Rollier**

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon.**

**Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor**

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George.**

**George Jurgens**

**Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor**

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah.**

**Sarah Taylor**

**Edward Richie Mounsey** was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries.

**Michael Fryer Mounsey** was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.



Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 10 Sep 1989 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

**Tessa Caroline Mounsey**

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

**Laura Jane Wilkins**

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

**Colin Anthony Mounsey**

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**,. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

**Joseph Backhouse Mounsey**

Joseph married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

**Elizabeth Helen Mounsey**

Joseph next married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**, daughter of **Albert Edward Hance** and **Unknown**,.

**Rachel Mary Mounsey**

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

**Emily Josephine Mounsey**

**Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey**

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

**Lucy Jane Counter**

**Paul Richie Counter**

**Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,<sup>25,30,51,87</sup> son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

**Reginald Joseph Mounsey**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,<sup>23,25</sup> daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

## **Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

### **Richard John Nunn**

## **Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

### **Anthony Michael Mounsey**

### **Nicola Marian Mounsey**

## **David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

### **Helen Margaret Mounsey**

### **Catherine Mary Mounsey**

## **Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

### **Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

### **Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

**Amelia Eliza Mounsey**<sup>23,30</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**,<sup>30,103</sup> son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith, Cumbria. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Haughton le Skerne, County Durham. He lived at Penrith, Cumbria. He worked as a Chief Inspector of Schools for Cumberland and Westmorland.

**Edward Crosfield Wallis** was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudorf**, daughter of **George Rudorf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**, on 23 May 1936 in Jordans. Joyce was born on 4 Sep 1913 in London and died on 3 Oct 2000. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

### **Anthony George Henry Wallis**

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**,. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

### **Robert Edward Martin Wallis**

### **Peter Martin Wallis**

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**,.

### **Helen Elizabeth Wallis**

### **Margaret Clare Wallis**

### **Edward James Wallis**

**Henry Wallis** was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**,. They had one son: **Robin**.

**Robin Wallis**

**Rachel Elizabeth Wallis** was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Székesfehérvár, Hungary and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Research Economist.

**Susan Elizabeth Rostas**

**Catherine Sarah Rostas**

**Anne Rostas**

**Anthony Arthur John Wallis**

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibran**, daughter of **Karl Przibram** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**,. They had two children:

**Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

**Simon Charles Wallis**

**Paul Henry Wallis**

**Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey**<sup>25,68,128,185</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**John Wilfred Mounsey**<sup>16,25,66,74,91,164,187,188</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1860 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Shipbuilder in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**,<sup>16,25,74,164,187</sup> daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead.

Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1916 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had three children:

**Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Ethel Mary Mounsey**<sup>25,164</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1925.

**Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**<sup>25,164</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>182</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

**John Harold Mounsey**<sup>16,25,164</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Birth Notes: also 13 Jan 1874

Basic notes:

He lived at West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

**Edith Ursula Mounsey** was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920.

**Wilfred Edmond Mounsey**<sup>188,189,190,191,192</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1921 in York, Yorkshire.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**,<sup>189,191,192,193</sup> daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, on 22 Dec 1926 in FMH Ilkley. Muriel was born on 3 Jan 1904 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1996. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

Marriage Notes: MOUNSEY-DYMOND.-On December 22nd, at Ilkley, W. E. Mounsey (1916-21), of Sunderland, to Muriel Grace Dymond, of Ilkley.

**John Dymond Mounsey**

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

**Graham Matthew Mounsey**

Graham married **Jane Anne McComb**. They had two children: **Hamish M. T.** and **Owen J. X.**

**Hamish M. T. Mounsey**

**Owen J. X. Mounsey**

**Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey** was born in 1964 and died in 2005.

**Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**, son of **Derek Edward Willink** and **Joan Leslie Smallwood**,. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

**Daniel Patrick Willink**<sup>91</sup> was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1974 to 1975 in York, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Maria Rose Frankham**.<sup>91</sup> They had ten children: **Daniel Thomas William**, **Josie**, **Samantha Jane**, **Sunny Dymond**, **Rhiannon**, **Jesse James**, **Sirin Annabel**, **James**, **Nicholas John** and **Thomas Stewart**.

**Daniel Thomas William Willink**

**Josie Willink**

**Samantha Jane Willink**

**Sunny Dymond Willink**

**Rhiannon Willink**

**Jesse James Willink**

**Sirin Annabel Willink**

**James Willink**

**Nicholas John Willink**

**Thomas Stewart Willink**

**Helen Jessica Willink**

Helen married **James Stewart Walker**.

**Priscilla Marian Willink**

Priscilla married **Nurettin Yilmaz**.

**Anna Priscilla Mounsey**<sup>25,173,185</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 May 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Schoolteacher in Sunderland, County Durham. She worked as a founder of the Sunderland YWCA. Miscellaneous: Travelled in Egypt and Palestine with a sister, 1888.

**Mary Emma Mounsey**<sup>25,68,128</sup> was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1940.

**Alfred Backhouse**<sup>25,173</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 in Pilmore Hall, Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883. JP for Durham He lived at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, London, died on 15 Nov 1898 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Emily Backhouse**<sup>25,37,194</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**,<sup>25,37,194</sup> son of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland. They had four children: **Thomas Edward, Ada Mary, Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Penge, Surrey. He lived at Denham, Uxbridge, Middlesex. He lived at Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

**Thomas Edward Mounsey**<sup>25,91,194</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1860 to 1861 in York, Yorkshire.

**Ada Mary Mounsey**<sup>25,194</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

**Elizabeth Laura Mounsey**<sup>25,194</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent.

**Mounsey**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Harriet Backhouse** was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889. They had eight children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Daniel, Harriet** and **Sarah Jane**.

**Thomas Hughes** was born on 22 Sep 1847.

**Elizabeth Hughes** was born on 14 Sep 1850.

**Mary Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1854.

**Jane Hughes** was born on 14 Jun 1856.

**Hannah Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944. They had nine children: **Harriet, Thomas, John, William, Isaac, Albert, Edward, Harold** and **Elsie**.

**Harriet Parsons** was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949.

**Thomas Parsons** was born in Nov 1880.

Thomas married **Rose**.

**John Parsons** was born in 1880.

**William Parsons** was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961. They had three children: **Esther, William** and **Elsie**.

**Esther Parsons** was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998.

**William Parsons**

**Elsie Parsons**

**Isaac Parsons**

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

**Albert Parsons**

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

**Edward Parsons**

Edward married **Mary**.

**Harold Parsons**

Harold married **Edith**.

**Elsie Parsons**

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

**Daniel Hughes** was born on 21 Feb 1861.

**Harriet Hughes**

**Sarah Jane Hughes** was born in 1866.

**Edward Robson**<sup>14,25</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen and Woollen Draper in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Jane Backhouse**,<sup>14,25</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington, County Durham. Jane was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Mar 1875. They had one daughter: **Anne Backhouse**.

**Anne Backhouse Robson**<sup>25,195</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain. Shot To Death.. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of West Lodge, Darlington.

**Maria Jane Whitwell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Maria married **William Lucas**,<sup>25</sup> son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: Hitchin also given

Basic notes:

He lived at The Firs, Bedford Road, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

**William Lucas**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermilne and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

**Helen Lucas**<sup>25</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

**Edward Robson Whitwell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL for County Durham. He was awarded with JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd. He lived at The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mountaineer. Edward Robson Whitwell (1843-1922): On 3rd June 1870 the mountaineer became the first to scale the Cimon della Pala peak (the Matterhorn of the Dolomites) and this exceptional feat was illustrated in Elizabeth Fox Tuckett's Alpine Journal. The peak, the symbol of the San Martino Dolomites, was considered unconquerable, "a forest of crags". Whitwell was also Francis Fox Tuckett's climbing partner in numerous expeditions in the Dolomites and the Italian Alps. Miscellaneous: Member of The Alpine Club.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in FMH Wanstead.

Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Annie Violet, Edward Leatham, Henry Cecil, Janet Muriel and Gladys Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: 12 Feb 1873, Wed: Soon after breakfast, off to the wedding at Wanstead meeting house; Bridesmaids of whom Effie was one in pink & white; the young folks spoke well. A good sermon from John Hodgkin & a good one too from Isaac Brown. A prayer from John Hodgkin, then we all went to Leyton where we were photographed - ten off to Eaton Square - where the breakfast was well done by Brunetti, then saw the happy pair off - then we dispersed. I with Edward Leatham towards the House on Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill and found it was over. So home having had quite enough for one day. Robert N. Fowler dined with us. *The Diaries (Unpublished) of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt*.

**Annie Violet Whitwell**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm, Yorkshire.

Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone, Kent. They had three children: **Mary Violet, Irene Catherine and Ellen Louisa**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KC LLM. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Trinity College Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law. Inner Temple. He worked as a JP for Leicestershire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stamford 1880 to 1885.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marston\\_Clarke\\_Buszard](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marston_Clarke_Buszard) He worked as a Recorder of Derby 1890 to 1899. He worked as a Recorder of Leicester in 1899. Deputy Chairman of the Quarter-Sessions He worked as a Leader of the Midland Circuit. He lived at 22 Pembridge Square, London.

He lived at Lutterworth, Leicestershire.

**Mary Violet Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Mary married **Maj. Gen. Sir Eustace Francis Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**, on 14 Jul 1921 in London. Eustace was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Srinagar, Kashmir and died in 1972. They had three children: **Irene Violet, Marston Eustace and Richard Linley**.

**Irene Violet Tickell**

**Maj. Gen. Marston Eustace Tickell**

was born on 18 Nov 1923 in Chatham, Kent and died on 8 Sep 2009.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE MC CEng FICE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Vice-Admiral Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

**Capt. Richard Linley Tickell**

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

**Robert Marston Tickell**

**Janet Mary Tickell**

**Irene Catherine Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**, on 30 Aug 1924 in London. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London.

**Ellen Louisa Buszard**

**Edward Leatham Whitwell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

**Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell** was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**, in Jul 1925 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1905.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

**Henry Cecil Whitwell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950.

**Janet Muriel Whitwell**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet married **Rt. Hon. Sir George Russell Clerk**,<sup>30</sup> son of **General Sir Godfrey Clerk** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Yarm, Yorkshire. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCMG FRGS. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a British Ambassador to Turkey. He worked as a British Ambassador to France. He lived at 14 Grafton Street, London.

**Gladys Rachel Whitwell**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with Order of St. Sava.

Gladys married **Lt. Col. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**,<sup>30</sup> son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'Brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport, Devon and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Officer of the Rifle Brigade. Medal awards: Queen's South Africa 1899-1902, 4 clasps, Cape Colony, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal, Laing's Nek (Lieut., Rifle Bde.); King's South Africa 1901-02, 2 clasps (Capt., Rifle Bde.); 1914-15 Star (Lt. Col.); British War and Victory Medals (Lt. Col.); Serbia, Order of the White Eagle, 2nd issue, 4th Class with swords

**Richard Arthur Harrison**

**Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison**

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hawley. Jack was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Swanscombe, Kent. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

**Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 21 Aug 2010.



Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO FSA KStJ. He was educated at Wellington. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant to Garter King of Arms in 1970. He worked as a Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms in 1973. He worked as a House Comptroller of College of Arms 1982 to 1995. He worked as a Lancaster Herald of Arms 1982 to 1995. He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms 1995 to 2010.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**, on 16 Jan 1947 in London. Gavin was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire.

**Barbara Anne Harrison**

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William Edward**, **Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

**Llyn Georgina Mead**

**Richard William Edward Mead**

**Vivienne Rowena Mead**

**Miriam Diana Mead**

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.**,<sup>18,25,51,195</sup> son of **David Dale** and **Ann Elizabeth Douglas**, on 27 Jan 1853. David was born on 11 Dec 1829 in Murshidabad, Bengal, India, died on 28 Apr 1906 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker before 1885. He worked as a staff member of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in 1852. He was soon thereafter, appointed as secretary to the Guisborough to Darlington section of the line. He worked as a Partner with William Bouch in the Shildon locomotive works in 1858 in Shildon, County Durham. He worked as a member of the Consett Iron Company in 1858. Appointed by Joseph Whitwell Pease to place the newly reformed company back on a sound footing. This he achieved, becoming Managing Director in 1869 and Chairman in 1884. He worked as a Director of the Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Managing partner in Pease and Partners in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway Co. in 1881. He worked as a Chairman of the Sunderland Iron Ore Company in 1902. Member of the Durham Coal Owners' Association

Member of the Cleveland Mine Owners' Association He worked as a High Sheriff for County Durham in 1888. He lived at West Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

**Annie Marion Stuart Dale**<sup>25</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jul 1929, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Henry Hutchinson** and **Frances Anne**, on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 14 Oct 1845, died on 28 Apr 1918, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in 1869 in Darlington, County Durham. He was admitted into partnership with his father's old partner, Arthur Lucas, still using the name Hutchinson & Lucas. Ernest Edwin Meek, who qualified in 1882, was admitted into the partnership in 1891. The firm then became Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek. However, the original Arthur Lucas died in 1880, so this may be his son.

**Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt.**<sup>25</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1932.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He lived at Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Helena Fenwick**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Henry William Fenwick** and **Unknown**.

**Ann Robson**<sup>25,30,196</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Oct 1887 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside.

Ann married **Jonathan Richardson**,<sup>25,30,38,196</sup> son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 12 Jul 1827. Jonathan was born on

16 Nov 1802 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall, Benfieldside, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse, Lucy Ann, Thomas, Elizabeth Frances, Amelia** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of the Northumberland and Durham District Bank. He worked as a Founder of the Derwent, (later the Consett) Iron Company.

**Jonathan Backhouse Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892.

Basic notes:

He lived at Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 in London and died on 19 Jan 1908. They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

**Jonathan Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

**Charles Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

**Henry Edward Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1853.

**Edmund Lewis Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865.

**Amelia Florence Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**<sup>25</sup> on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891.

**Thomas Walter Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1857.

**Marion R. Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**<sup>25</sup> on 14 Dec 1891. Sherlock was born about 1835 and died on 8 Nov 1913 in Shotley, Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey. They had two children: **Sherlock Amyas** and **Jasper**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Scots and Suffolk Regiments.

**Capt. Sherlock Amyas Willis** was born in 1892 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, died on 15 May 1917 in Pas de Calais, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave XVII. C. 18.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment.

**Jasper Willis**

Jasper married someone. He had one son: **Henry Amyas Sherlock**.

**Henry Amyas Sherlock Willis**

**Annie Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

**Isabella Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**, on 4 Dec 1893. Dalrymple was born in 1851 and died on 2 May 1922 in Braemar, Sandown, Isle of Wight. They had one son: **Charles Dalrymple**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at law, Inner Temple.

**Sir Charles Dalrymple Belgrave** was born on 9 Dec 1894 and died on 28 Feb 1969. Another name for Charles was Al Mustashar.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chief Administrator to the Sheikdom of Bahrain.

Charles married **Marjorie Lepel Barrett-Lennard**, daughter of **Sir Richard Fiennes Barrett-Lennard 4th Bt.** and **Lepel Julia Pearse**, on 27

Feb 1926. Marjorie was born on 5 Aug 1894 and died on 19 Nov 1970. They had one son: **James Hamed Dacre**.

**James Hamed Dacre Belgrave** was born on 22 Apr 1929, died on 29 Jun 1979, and was buried in Christian Cemetery, Salmabad, Al Wusta, Bahrain.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Author of "Welcome to Bahrain".

James married **Enid Mary Coates**. They had two children: **Emma Caroline Prudence** and **Sarah Thoraya Charlotte**.

**Emma Caroline Prudence Belgrave**

**Sarah Thoraya Charlotte Belgrave**

**Amy Erlinda Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1864.

**Anne Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1866.

**Lucy Ann Richardson**<sup>25,30,127</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**,<sup>25,30,127,173</sup> son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Summerhill, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. They had six children: **Frances**, **Francis**, **Rachel Elizabeth**, **Lucy**, **Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Founder Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd. He worked as a Managing Director of the Consett Iron Company. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Frances Priestman**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**,<sup>25,30</sup> son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland. They had five children: **Charles Ernest**, **Lettice Margaret**, **Dorothy Frances**, **John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland.

**Charles Ernest Pumphrey**<sup>25,30,115</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sedbergh School. He was educated at Christ College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He lived at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland. He lived at Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in Portman Square, London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly**, **Michael Ernest Christopher**, **Edward Nigel**, **Lilla Mary Alyson**, **John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

**Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey**<sup>30</sup> was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 29 Dec 1931 in Rock, Alnwick, Northumberland. Violet was born on 22 Jul 1907 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan**, **Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

**Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey**

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children:

**Sara Rose, Edward Jonathan Lawrence and Andrew Charles.**

**Sara Rose Pumphrey**

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lucy Kate**,

**Christopher James Turnbull**, **Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

**Lucy Kate Alexander**

**Christopher James Turnbull Alexander**

**Clare Rose Alexander**

**John Michael Alexander**

**Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Thomas Pumphrey**

**Pumphrey**

**Andrew Charles Pumphrey**

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

**Kate Annabel Pumphrey**

**Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey**

**Candia Mary Pumphrey**

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**. They had three children:

**Benedict Thomas Steuart**, **Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

**Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone**

**Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone**

**Francesca Kate Gladstone**

**Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey**

**Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey**<sup>30</sup> was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sudan Civil Service.

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Col. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield** and **Winifred Buxton**. They had three children: **Charlotte**, **Martin** and **Theresa**.

**Charlotte Pumphrey**

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Vivian Bridgewater**, son of **Maj. Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had three children: **Emma**, **Sophia Charlotte** and **Thomas George Michael**.

**Emma Bridgewater**

**Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater**

**Thomas George Michael Bridgewater**

**Martin Pumphrey**

**Theresa Pumphrey**

**Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey**<sup>30</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO Two Bars, DSC.

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**. They had two children: **Michael**

**Carleton Salkeld and Philipa Mary.**

**Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey**

**Philipa Mary Pumphrey**

**Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey**<sup>30,115</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died in 1979.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**,<sup>115</sup> son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose, Lavinia Hermione, Lettice Katharine, James Anthony Fowell, Rosamond Mary Alyson** and **Richard Moberly**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS, Major RAMC

**Victoria Mary Rose Buxton**

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,<sup>115</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury, Tiverton, Devon. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993. They had five children: **John Douglas, Katharine Rose, Thomas Patrick, Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

**John Douglas Faulkner**

**Katharine Rose Faulkner**

**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**

**Matthew James Faulkner**

**Robert David Faulkner**

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**,. **Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**,<sup>107,115</sup> son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Dorothea Margaret Lambert**,. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster, Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008.

**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**,<sup>115</sup> daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**,. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson, Edward Guy Fowell, Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**

**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**

**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**

**Charles Robert James Buxton**

**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival, Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

**Georgina Rose Foottit**

**Richard Moberly Buxton**

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**,<sup>115</sup> daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**,. They had three

children: **David Mark Reford**, **Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

**David Mark Reford Buxton**  
**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**  
**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

**Sir John Laurence Pumphrey** was born on 22 Jul 1916 in Kingraig, Inverness, Scotland and died on 23 Dec 2009.

Basic notes:

He worked as a H.M.Foreign Service.

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**,. They had five children: **Mathew James**, **Charles Walter Bartholomew**, **Laura Mary Beatrice**, **Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

**Mathew James Pumphrey**  
**Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey**

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **Capt. David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**,. They had three children: **Katherine Elizabeth**, **Oliver James** and **David Laurence**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Pumphrey**  
**Dr. Oliver James Pumphrey**  
**David Laurence Pumphrey**  
**Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey**  
**Jonathan Henry Pumphrey**  
**James Pumphrey**

**Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey** was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 2003. They had five children: **Thomas Richard**, **Griselda Mary**, **John Laurence**, **Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

**Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie**

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba**, **Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

**Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie**  
**Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie**  
**Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie**

**Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie**

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

**John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie** was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

**Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie**

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

**Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie**  
**Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie**  
**Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie**

**Lettice Margaret Pumphrey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland.

Lettice married **Maj. Basil Rice Nicholl**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield, Northumberland. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, Hampshire, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service., and was buried in Named on the Basra Memorial. They had three children: **Henry Rice**, **Iltyd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College. He was educated at Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas. The Sirmoor Rifles

**Lt. Col. Henry Rice Nicholl**<sup>30</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India, died on 13 May 1996, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Rifle Brigade.

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**, on 3 Mar 1936 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Marjorie was born on 5 Oct 1911 in Riding Mill, Hexham, Northumberland, died on 3 Jun 2001, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

**Elizabeth Frances Nicholl**

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquhar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**,. They had three children: **Nicola Rosemary**, **Charles Henry Oliver** and **Emma Harriet**.

**Nicola Rosemary St. John**

**Charles Henry Oliver St. John**

Charles married **Emma Catherine Sewell Moore**, daughter of **Henry Moore** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Poppy Rebecca Harriet**.

**Poppy Rebecca Harriet St. John**

**Emma Harriet St. John**

**Charles John Rice Nicholl**

**Edward Rice Nicholl**

**Iltyd Haswell Rice Nicholl** was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire.

**Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl**

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**,.

**Dorothy Frances Pumphrey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances**, **Anne Barbara** and **Peter Hadwen**.

**Richard Laurence Henson** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield, Northumberland and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**,. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

**David Charles Henson**

**Simon Richard Henson**

**Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson**

**Maj. John David Henson**

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**,. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

**Anthony Edward Henson**  
**Jane Frances Henson**

**Margaret Frances Henson**

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**,.

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

**Michael Demetrios Issaias**  
**Barbara Helen Frances Issaias**  
**Timothy John Issaias**

**Anne Barbara Henson**

**Peter Hadwen Henson**

**John Laurence Pumphrey**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres, Belgium. Died from wounds received in action.

**Alice Mary Pumphrey** was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

**Patrick Laurence Dudgeon** was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture..

**Brian Christopher Dudgeon**

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**,. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

**Philippa Mary Dudgeon**

**Alice Catherine Dudgeon**

**Francis Priestman**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He was awarded with DL. He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Priestman Power Co. Ltd. He worked as a Member of the River Tyne Commissioners. He lived at Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1914.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**,<sup>25,30</sup> daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**, **Francis Noel**, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

**Faith Hadwyn Priestman**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**,<sup>30</sup> son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex. They had five children:

**Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Hyde House, Park Crescent, Sheffield, Yorkshire.

**Patricia Marguerite Wilson** was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **William Henry Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**, on 8 Sep 1936 in Beverley, Yorkshire. John was born on 28 Dec 1909 in Ilfracombe, Devon and died in 1992 in Chippenham, Wiltshire. They had two children:

**Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

**Penelope Jane Eyre**



## **Alison Faith Eyre**

**Prudence Lee Wilson** was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, West Sussex.

## **Garth Francis Priestman**

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**,. They had four children: **Neville Christine, Diana Lee, Sarah Frances** and **(No Given Name)**.

## **Neville Christine Priestman**

## **Diana Lee Priestman**

## **Sarah Frances Priestman**

## **Priestman**

**Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson** was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin".

## **Pauline Erica Faith Wilson**

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys**, son of **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** and **Leonarda Catharina Louisa de Meijere**, on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, South Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Netherlands.

**Francis Noel Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC DL. He lived at Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1936.

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**,.

**Zaida Nell Priestman** was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell, Nottinghamshire. They had three children: **Diana Cecil, Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

## **Diana Cecil Foljambe**

**Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe** was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze.

Death Notes: Result of a sailing accident

## **George Michael Foljambe**

## **Betty Mai Shiell Priestman**

Betty married **Brig. Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London and died in 1996 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

**Rachel Elizabeth Priestman**<sup>25,127</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset.

**Lucy Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Lewis Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He was educated at Rugby.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**,<sup>25,30</sup> daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Katharine Priestman**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside.

Katharine married **Rev. James Albert Bridges**.<sup>30</sup>

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Rev. James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Ivy Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

**Elizabeth Frances Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**,<sup>25,197</sup> son of **George Peile** and **Mary Nicholson**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831 and died on 16 Oct 1901 in Benfieldside, County Durham. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Frances, Henry, Evelyn** and **George**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Greenwood in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Mary Peile**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**.<sup>25</sup> They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James** and **Harold**.

**Edmund Braund**

**Albert Wells Braund**

**James Braund**

**Harold Braund**

**Helen Peile**<sup>25,198</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1860 and died on 11 Jul 1947. She never married and had no children.

**Frances Peile**<sup>25,198</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1861 and died on 16 Aug 1922. She never married and had no children.

**Henry Peile**<sup>25,198</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1862 in (18th July 1862 also given) and died on 20 Jul 1935.

Henry married **Eva Ethel Beckingham**<sup>198</sup> on 1 Oct 1896. Eva was born on 14 Mar 1873. They had three children: **Frances Margaret, Henry** and **George Howard**.

**Frances Margaret Peile**<sup>198</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1899, died on 11 Dec 1977, and was buried in Burwash, West Sussex.

Frances married **Horace Stokes Waite**.<sup>198</sup> Horace died on 6 May 1932. They had three children: **Helen Margaret, Eva Frances Jacqueline** and **Henry David Stokes**.

**Helen Margaret Waite**

Helen married **Anthony Denney**.<sup>198</sup> They had two children: **Nicola Margaret** and **Diana Helen Jacqueline**.

**Nicola Margaret Denney**

Nicola married **Michael Perkins**.<sup>198</sup> They had two children: **Robert** and **Caroline**.

**Robert Perkins**

**Caroline Perkins**

**Diana Helen Jacqueline Denney**

**Eva Frances Jacqueline Waite**<sup>198</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1921.

Eva married **Munro Walker-Brash**<sup>198</sup> on 14 Jul 1946. Munro died on 15 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Angela Jacqueline Margaret** and **Robert John Munro**.

**Angela Jacqueline Margaret Walker-Brash**

**Robert John Munro Walker-Brash**

**Henry David Stokes Waite**<sup>198</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1923 and died on 13 Oct 2005.

Henry married **Joan Winifred Paull**<sup>198</sup> on 14 Mar 1953. Joan was born on 12 Nov 1922 and died on 10 Jun 2012. They had three children:

**Penelope Joan, Jonathan Gilbert Stokes and Philip David Peile.**

**Penelope Joan Waite**<sup>198</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1954 and died on 30 Mar 1983.

**Jonathan Gilbert Stokes Waite**

**Philip David Peile Waite**

Philip married **Gillian Jane Buchholz**.<sup>198</sup> They had two children: **Nicola Jane** and **Jennifer Catherine**.

**Nicola Jane Waite**

**Jennifer Catherine Waite**

**Lt. Col. Henry Haswell Peile**<sup>198</sup> was born on 6 May 1903 and died on 4 Jan 1979.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1952. He lived at Ogle Castle, Whalton, Northumberland.

Henry married **Dorothy Garwood**<sup>198</sup> on 14 Sep 1933. Dorothy was born on 22 Mar 1906. They had two children: **John** and **Mary**.

**Maj. John Peile**

**Mary Peile**

**George Howard Peile**

George married **Rosemary Margherita Whitaker**.<sup>198</sup>

**Evelyn Peile**<sup>25</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880.

**George Peile**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

**Amelia Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1837 in 8 Summerhill Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Robert Willis** and **Mary Billopp**, on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Robert was born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Wooton Fitzpaine, Dorset. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude, Edward, Reginald** and **Nona Ruth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

**Mary Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipbroker and Merchant: Breyen, Richardson, and Co. before 1884 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul in Majunga, Madagascar.

**Stratton Clark Knott**<sup>25</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1931 in Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Amballa Manor, Park Crescent, Edgware. Middlesex.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Dec 1939 in Lytchett Minster, Dorset. They had two children: **Frances Eve Stratton** and **Iris Margaretta Norman**.

**Frances Eve Stratton Knott** was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1984.

**Iris Margaretta Norman Knott** was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Iris married **Aiden Kenneth Thompson**, son of **Joseph Andrew Thompson** and **Angela Jane Donaldson**,. Aiden was born on 21 Dec 1897 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 16 Jun 1986 in Beckenham, Kent. They had two children: **Kenneth Christopher Stratton** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Kenneth Christopher Stratton Thompson**

## Thompson

**Frances Mary Knott**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire.

Frances married **Arthur James Gurney Lindsell**, son of **Edward Barber Lindsell** and **Maria Elizabeth Tuke**, on 10 Aug 1908 in Bridport, Dorset. Arthur was born on 9 Aug 1880 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1960 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

**Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott**<sup>25</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

**Ann Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925.

**Amelia Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1863.

**Robert Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**, daughter of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 6 Aug 1897. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

**Robert Lewis Willis** was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Stirling, Scotland.

Robert married **Helen Crum** on 7 Jan 1925. Helen was born on 14 Aug 1902. They had two children: **Bridget Erskine** and **Timothy Robert Crum**.

**Bridget Erskine Willis** was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

**Timothy Robert Crum Willis**

Timothy married **Oenone Eileen Frances Wauchope**, daughter of **John Andrew Wauchope** and **Rosemary Eve Tuke**. They had four children: **Robert Nigel Crum**, **Andrew James Scott**, **John Douglas Charles** and **Michael Philip Bruce**.

**Robert Nigel Crum Willis**

Robert married **Paula Carol Hamilton**. They had two children: **Simon Robert Crum** and **Deborah Carol Jane**.

**Simon Robert Crum Willis**

**Deborah Carol Jane Willis**

**Andrew James Scott Willis**

Andrew married **Linda Marinaro**. They had two children: **Robin Christopher Scott** and **James Michael Billop**.

**Robin Christopher Scott Willis**

**James Michael Billop Willis**

**John Douglas Charles Willis**

**Michael Philip Bruce Willis**

Michael married **Karen Edwick**. They had two children: **Stephanie Megan Edwick** and **Georgina Chloe Edwick**.

**Stephanie Megan Edwick Willis**

**Georgina Chloe Edwick Willis**

**Frances Willis**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He was educated at Rugby.

**Evelyn Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935.

**William Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896.

**Alice Marion Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**, son of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 28 Mar 1916. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died

on 16 Nov 1930.

**Thomas Richardson Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928.

**Helen Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1874.

**Agnes Maude Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1876.

**Edward Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1876.

**Reginald Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 May 1879.

**Nona Ruth Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935.

Nona married **James Murray Renton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 in Eyemouth Berwickshire and died on 1 May 1931. They had one daughter: **Veronica**.

**Veronica Renton** was born in 1892.

**Priscilla Hunter Richardson**<sup>25,196</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 25 Apr 1843 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Dearman Robson**<sup>194,199</sup> was born on 13 May 1794 and died on 15 Dec 1854 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Dearman married **Rebecca Robson**,<sup>194</sup> daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 10 Aug 1826. Rebecca was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 25 Apr 1868. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Edward** and **Katharine**.

**Elizabeth Anne Robson**<sup>177</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1829 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 14 Nov 1905 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

**Edward Robson** was born on 17 Aug 1830 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Mar 1832 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Katharine Robson**<sup>14,103</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 May 1919 in Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria.

Katharine married **William Henry Hills**,<sup>14,103</sup> son of **John Hills** and **Isabella Davy**, on 16 Aug 1860. William was born on 16 May 1831 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1918 in Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria. They had two children: **Christina Dearman** and **Mildred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bookseller in Sunderland, County Durham. He lived at Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria.

**Christina Dearman Hills** was born on 28 Mar 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She lived at Ambleside, Cumbria.

**Mildred Hills** was born on 1 Feb 1866 and died on 2 Feb 1866.

**Mary Robson**<sup>27</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 9 Oct 1831.

Mary married **Thomas Ellerby**<sup>27</sup> on 15 May 1788. Thomas died on 20 Oct 1817. They had ten children: **Thomas Robson**, **Mabel**, **Edward**, **John**, **Margaret**, **John**, **Stephen Ellerby**, **Henry**, **Mary Ann** and **Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen draper in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Thomas Robson Ellerby** was born on 10 Apr 1789 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Feb 1827.

Thomas married **Ann Robinson**. Ann died on 22 Sep 1842. They had one son: **Henry Stephen**.

**Henry Stephen Ellerby** was born in 1821 and died on 1 Aug 1824.

**Mabel Ellerby** was born on 8 Oct 1790 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Sep 1842.

Mabel married **Francis Gray**, son of **Francis Gray** and **Hannah Awmack**, on 13 Aug 1812. Francis died on 9 Sep 1842. They had two children: **Hannah** and **Mabel Ellerby**.

**Hannah Gray** was born on 4 Jun 1813 and died on 31 Jul 1821.

**Mabel Ellerby Gray**<sup>194</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1815.

Mabel married **Dr. John Cass Smart**,<sup>194</sup> son of **George Smart** and **Bella Harrison**, on 8 May 1843. John was born on 10 Dec 1815. They had four children: **Francis Gray**, **John**, **George Edward** and **Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Doctor.

**Dr. Francis Gray Smart**<sup>27</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1844 and died in 1912.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA FLS. He worked as a Physician. Founder of the Tunbridge Wells Homeopathic Hospital

Francis married **Marion Pender Gibb**.<sup>27</sup>

**John Smart** was born on 28 Dec 1845 and died in Oct 1846.

**George Edward Smart** was born on 5 Nov 1849.

**Margaret Smart** was born on 20 Mar 1853.

**Edward Ellerby** was born on 16 Feb 1793 and died in 1852 in America.

**John Ellerby** was born on 10 Nov 1794 and died on 20 Nov 1794.

**Margaret Ellerby** was born on 2 Nov 1796 and died on 6 Mar 1853.

Margaret married **George Wise** on 18 Mar 1822. George was born in 1791 and died on 5 Nov 1857.

**John Ellerby** was born on 25 Dec 1798 and died on 31 Jul 1799.

**Stephen Ellerby Ellerby** was born on 8 Mar 1800 and died on 18 May 1822.

**Henry Ellerby** was born on 9 Jul 1800 and died on 9 Feb 1808.

**Mary Ann Ellerby** was born on 19 Sep 1803 and died on 3 Dec 1880 in Dublin, Ireland.

**Elizabeth Ellerby** was born on 23 Aug 1807 and died on 18 Jun 1817.

**Elizabeth Robson** was born on 8 Sep 1766 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Oct 1785. She never married and had no children.

**Thomas Robson**<sup>14,18,140,164,176,200,201,202</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1768 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 May 1852 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen Manufacturer in West Derby, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Stephenson**,<sup>14,18,140,164,176,187,200,201</sup> daughter of **Isaac Stephenson** and **Elizabeth Maire**, on 22 Dec 1796. Elizabeth was born on 25 Jun 1771 in Bridlington Quay, Yorkshire, died on 11 Dec 1843 in West Derby, Liverpool, and was buried in FBG Liverpool. They had seven children: **Henry, Isaac, John Stephenson, Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth** and **Mary Charlotte**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1810 in Stockton MM.

**Henry Robson**<sup>176,202</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1798 in (7 Oct 1778 also given) and died on 12 Aug 1850 in Stanstead, Essex.

**Isaac Robson**<sup>14,25,79,133,176,203,204,205</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sunderland or Darlington, County Durham. (1 Aug 1800 also given) and died on 25 May 1885 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Thomas Taylor's School in Darlington, County Durham. He was educated at Joseph Sams School in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Apprentice Grocer to his father in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as an Apprentice to Richard Day, Grocer 1818 to 1820 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Tea Dealer 1820 to 1838 in Liverpool. He worked as a Grocer, Bleacher & Dyer. Isaac Robson & Sons. in 1838 in Dalton, Huddersfield. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1844. Miscellaneous: Went to Ireland with John Hodgkin, 1847. Miscellaneous: Travelled in Italy with Charles Fox, 1864. Miscellaneous: Travelled to South Russia with Thomas Harvey, 1867. The right of the Mennonites there to military exemption was withdrawn and many emigrated to America. Isaac and Thomas raised funds to make this possible. Miscellaneous: Travelled in the Ministry in America, 1870 to 1871. He worked as a Town Councillor in 1880 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire. He was offered the Mayor's post but rejected it in 1880

Isaac married **Sarah Wheeler**,<sup>14,79,133,203,204,205</sup> daughter of **Joshua Wheeler** and **Elizabeth Tuke**, on 8 Oct 1830 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Sarah was born on 28 Dec 1799 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 29 May 1885 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Joshua Wheeler, Mary** and **Thomas**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder. She worked as an originator of the First-day school in Huddersfield.

**Joshua Wheeler Robson**<sup>14,37,62,182,187,205,206</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1831 in Liverpool and died on 26 Jan 1917 in Carr End, Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1844 to 1847 in York, Yorkshire. He was a pupil there, during the transition from Lawrence Street to the new premises at Bootham. He worked as a Dyer in Huddersfield, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Bootham says he died 25th, Annual Monitor, the 26th.

Joshua married **Elizabeth Rowntree**,<sup>14,37,187,205</sup> daughter of **John Rowntree** and **Jane Priestman**, on 22 Apr 1868 in FMH Scarborough.

Elizabeth was born on 1 Jul 1839 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 21 Sep 1914 in Carr End, Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Jane, Julia, Constance Mary, John Herbert, Sarah Elizabeth, William Tuke** and **Alice**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Jane Robson**<sup>37</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1869 and died on 4 Sep 1870 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

**Julia Robson**<sup>7</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1870 and died in 1951.

Julia married **Henry Glaisyer**,<sup>7,121</sup> son of **Joseph Glaisyer** and **Ellen Wright**, in 1898. Henry was born in 1850 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1904 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Roger Kendrick** and **Juliet Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Roger Kendrick Glaisyer** was born in 1899 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1906 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

**Juliet Elizabeth Glaisyer**<sup>7</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1902 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in May 1991 in Winscombe, Somerset.

Juliet married **Prof. Wilson Baker**,<sup>7</sup> son of **Harry Baker** and **Mary Eccles**, in 1927 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire. Wilson was born on 24 Jan 1900 in Runcorn, Cheshire and died on 3 Jun 2002 in Somerset. They had three children: **Rosalind M., Roger H.** and **Katharine J.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PhD DSc FRS FRSC. He was educated at Victoria University of Manchester. He worked as a Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Bristol. The Alfred Capper Pass Chair of Organic Chemistry.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilson\\_Baker](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilson_Baker)

**Rosalind M. Baker** was born on 29 Nov 1929 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 24 Nov 2012 in Winscombe, Somerset.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at University of Bristol in Bristol, Gloucestershire. She was educated at Institute of Archaeology and Ethnography in London. She worked as an assistant curator at the Verulamium Museum in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. She worked as a Teacher, Quaker Rural Centre in Rasulia, Hoshangabad, India. She worked as an Acting Director at Quaker House in New Delhi, India. She worked as a Housekeeper in Woodbrooke College, Selly Oak, Birmingham. She worked as an Assistant Warden at Friends' International Centre. She lived at Winscombe, Somerset.

**Roger H. Baker**

**Katharine J. Baker**

**Constance Mary Robson**<sup>14,94,207</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1873 and died in 1963.

Constance married **James Herbert Crosland**,<sup>14,94,188,207</sup> son of **Robert Firth Crosland** and **Lucy Maria Doncaster**, on 7 Jul 1903 in

FMH Huddersfield. James was born on 17 Feb 1874 in Oldfieldnook, Scholes, Cleckheaton, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1949 in Perth, Western Australia. They had one daughter: **Jean Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: CROSLAND-ROBSON.-On the 7th July, 1903, at Huddersfield, James Herbert Crosland (1886-91) of Sheffield, to Constance Mary Robson of Huddersfield

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Card manufacturer in Scholes, Holmfirth, Yorkshire. He worked as a Steel trader in 1898 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He was living in 1913 in Manchester. He emigrated Perth, Western Australia in 1935.

**Jean Elizabeth Crosland**<sup>14</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1907 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

**John Herbert Robson** was born on 21 Nov 1875.

**Sarah Elizabeth Robson** was born on 14 Jul 1877.

**William Tuke Robson**<sup>150,158,208,209,210,211</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1879 and died in 1954.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1894 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Beatrice Grace Britain**.<sup>150,158,208,209,210,211</sup> They had five children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), Margaret, Paul Wheeler** and **Christabel**.

**Robson**

**Robson**<sup>158</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1911 in Hull, Yorkshire.

**Margaret Robson**<sup>209</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1915 in 62 Julian Avenue, South Shields, County Durham.

**Paul Wheeler Robson**<sup>210</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1916 in 4, St. Denys Road, Southampton, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1931 to 1932 in York, Yorkshire.

**Christabel Robson**<sup>211</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1921 in Manchester.

**Alice Robson** was born on 27 May 1881 and died in 1975.

**Mary Robson**<sup>133,203,212</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1834 in Liverpool, died on 21 Oct 1897 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Castlegate School, York.

Mary married **James Backhouse**,<sup>17,25,91,133,203,212</sup> son of **James Backhouse** and **Deborah Lowe**, on 7 Jun 1855 in FMH Huddersfield.

James was born on 22 Oct 1825 in York, Yorkshire, died on 31 Aug 1890 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York. They had four children:

**Mary Louisa, James, William Edward** and **Helen Robson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FGS FLS. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1834 to 1841 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist and Horticulturalist in York, Yorkshire. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James\\_Backhouse\\_\(botanist\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Backhouse_(botanist)) He worked as a Quaker Minister. He lived at West Bank, York, Yorkshire.

**Mary Louisa Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1857 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1907 in York, and was buried in FBG York.

**James Backhouse**<sup>25,91,146,153,213</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1861 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jan 1945 in Dolgellau, Merionethshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1874 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist.

James married **Mabel Grace Robson**,<sup>25,146,153</sup> daughter of **Walter Robson** and **Christina Cox**, on 15 May 1890 in FMH Saffron Walden. Mabel



was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had one son: **James**.

Marriage Notes: BACKHOUSE-ROBSON.-On the 15th May, 1890, at Saffron Walden, James Backhouse (1874-8), of York, to Mabel Grace Robson, of Saffron Walden.

## **GOLDEN WEDDING**

Backhouse-Robson.— On ijth May, 1890, at the Friends' Meeting House, Saffron Walden, James Backhouse (1874-8), to Mabel Grace Robson.

**James Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

**William Edward Backhouse**<sup>25,91,212</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1865 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, died on 18 Sep 1883 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1876 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

**Helen Robson Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1870 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, died on 22 Aug 1870 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

**Thomas Robson** was born on 6 Jan 1836 in Liverpool<sup>14,211</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1921 in Sidcot Lodge, Winscombe, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1847 to 1852 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Ellen Mann**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **Thomas Mann** and **Elizabeth Cock**, on 3 Oct 1866. Ellen was born in 1838 and died on 28 Dec 1885.

They had seven children: **Esther Wheeler**, **Mabel**, **Gertrude Mary**, **Ernest**, **Henry Isaac**, **Wilfrid** and **Edgar Mann**.

**Esther Wheeler Robson** was born on 1 Dec 1867 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

**Mabel Robson** was born on 10 Feb 1869 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

**Gertrude Mary Robson** was born on 23 Oct 1870 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 13 Nov 1870.

**Ernest Robson**<sup>56</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker missionary in 1894 in Madagascar.

**Henry Isaac Robson**<sup>63,66,69,214,215</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1873 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died in 1964.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Hilda Mallinson Rowntree**,<sup>39,63,66,69,176,214,215</sup> daughter of **John Stephenson Rowntree** and **Elizabeth Hotham**, on 18 Jan 1905 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India. Hilda was born on 6 Oct 1874. They had four children: **John Stephenson**, **Donald Hotham**, **David Wheeler** and **Cedric Rowntree**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-ROWNTREE.-On the 18th January, 1905, at Hoshangabad, India, Henry Isaac Robson (1888), to Hilda Mallinson Rowntree, of York

Basic notes:

She worked as a Medical missionary in India.

**John Stephenson Robson**<sup>72,176,216,217</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1906 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 1 Oct 1990.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Edith Stewart Davidson**<sup>72,176,216,217</sup> on 30 Mar 1933. Edith was born on 31 Jan 1906. They had two children: **David More** and **Janet Muriel**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-DAVIDSON.-On March 30th, John Stephenson Robson (1919-24) to Edith Stewart Davidson.

## **David More Robson**

David married **Susan Margaret Crockett**.<sup>176</sup> They had two children: **Kaye Matthew** and **Frances Meredith**.

## **Kaye Matthew Robson**

**Frances Meredith Robson**

**Janet Muriel Robson**

Janet married **Christopher William Ridley**.<sup>176</sup> They had three children: **John William Kübler**, **Jeremy Cox Taylor** and **Jeffrey Morris Rowntree**.

**John William Kübler Ridley**

**Jeremy Cox Taylor Ridley**

**Jeffrey Morris Rowntree Ridley**

**Donald Hotham Robson**<sup>63,176,218</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1908 in Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh, India and died in 1990.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire.

Donald married **Diana Margaret Nordberg**<sup>176</sup> on 30 May 1936 in St. Margaret's Church, Putney, London. The marriage ended in divorce in 1945. Diana was born on 1 Jan 1915. They had one son: **Knut**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-NORDBERG.— On May 30th, at St. Margaret's Church, Putney, Donald H. Robson (1919-26), to Diana Margaret Nordberg.

**Knut Robson**

Donald next married **Inger Ferner**<sup>176</sup> in Feb 1946. Inger was born on 11 May 1913 and died on 19 May 1972.

Donald next married **Francoise Garate-Zubizarreta**.<sup>176</sup>

**David Wheeler Robson**<sup>176,215,219</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1912 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 5 Jun 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Student Teacher at the Friends' School in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Director of Crafts, the Quaker Settlement in Maes yr Haf, Wwmbran, Wales. He worked as a Resident Staff, Quaker International Centre in Paris, France.

David married **Gwen Dorothy Davies**<sup>176,219</sup> on 7 Oct 1942 in FMH Colwyn Bay. Gwen was born on 23 Feb 1919. They had two children: **John Daniel** and **Elin Mari**.

Marriage Notes: Robson-Davies.-On 7th October, at the Friends' Meeting House, Colwyn Bay, David Wheeler Robson (1926-29), to Gwen Dorothy Davies.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Resident Staff, Quaker International Centre in Paris, France.

**John Daniel Robson**

**Elin Mari Robson**

Elin married **John Metcalfe**.<sup>176</sup> They had one son: **Justin John**.

**Justin John Metcalfe**

**Capt. Cedric Rowntree Robson**<sup>66,176</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1914 in Itarsi, Madhya Pradesh, India, died on 21 Sep 1944, and was buried in listed Singapore Memorial.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1932 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

**Wilfrid Robson** was born on 23 May 1875 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

**Edgar Mann Robson**<sup>14</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1879 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 19 Dec 1960 in The Orchard, Winscombe, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice Sanitary engineer to Samuel Henry Adams in York, Yorkshire. He represented the company in Birmingham and London. He worked as a Director and Company Secretary to Bell & Tuke, Sanitary engineers in London. They

were also represented in Lichfield, Staffordshire.

Edgar married **Maria Broadhead**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **Joseph Broadhead** and **Sarah Jane Mason**, on 12 Apr 1906 in FMH Leeds. Maria was born in 1880 and died on 20 Nov 1963 in York, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Thomas Raymond** and **Sarah Barbara**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1892 to 1894.

**Thomas Raymond Robson** was born in 1908.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1919 to 1925.

Thomas married **Barbara Mildred Burrell**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Richard Edgar Nicholas** and **Rosemary Sarah**.

**Elizabeth Anne Robson**

Elizabeth married **Dennis R. Jones**.

**Richard Edgar Nicholas Robson**

**Rosemary Sarah Robson**

Rosemary married **Martin Paul Armitage**, son of **Francis William Armitage** and **Irene Letitia Wallis**. They had two children: **James Leigh** and **Andrew**.

**James Leigh Armitage**

**Andrew Armitage**

**Sarah Barbara Robson** was born in 1911.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1921 to 1927.

**John Stephenson Robson**<sup>14,164,176,194,200,203</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1802 in Darlington, County Durham (2 mar 1802 also given), died on 22 Apr 1888 in Saffron Walden, Essex, and was buried on 27 Apr 1888 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Grocer in Saffron Walden, Essex. He was living in 1857 in Linden Lodge, Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Rachel Green**,<sup>14,164,194,200,203</sup> daughter of **Joseph Markes Green** and **Mercy Day**, on 15 Jun 1827 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Rachel was born on 24 Mar 1804 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 20 Jan 1890 in Saffron Walden, Essex, and was buried in FBG Saffron Walden. They had six children: **Joseph John**, **Mercy Elizabeth**, **Edward**, **Rachel Priscilla**, **Walter** and **Alfred**.

**Joseph John Robson**<sup>14,85,182,220</sup> was born on 2 May 1828 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 1 Apr 1914 in Saffron Walden, Essex, and was buried in FBG Saffron Walden.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer and Draper in Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Westbourne in 1910 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Bayes**,<sup>14,85</sup> daughter of **James Kirbell Bayes** and **Cordelia Williams**, on 23 Jun 1853. Elizabeth was born on 14 Apr 1828 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk. (20th according to the AM), died on 15 Oct 1859 in Saffron Walden, Essex, and was buried in FBG Saffron Walden. They had one son: **Richard Day**.

**Richard Day Robson** was born in 1854 and died in 1854.

Joseph next married **Caroline Thompson**,<sup>220</sup> daughter of **Richard Thompson** and **Mary Maw Palian**, on 29 Jun 1865 in FMH Gainsborough.

Caroline was born on 26 Feb 1841 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. They had four children: **Francis John**, **Mary Adelaide**, **Charles Edward** and **Caroline Josephine May**.

**Francis John Robson** was born on 30 Mar 1866 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1962.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer's assistant, Theobald & Son in Bath, Somerset.

Francis married **Emily Adelaide Taylor**. They had two children: **Eric John** and **Charles Harold Alwyn**.

**Eric John Robson**<sup>14,220</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1904 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1997.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant to Reckitt & Sons in Hull, Yorkshire.

Eric married **Alice Esther Rowntree**,<sup>14,69</sup> daughter of **James Henry Rowntree** and **Margaret Thérèse Metford**, in 1934. Alice was born on 30 Oct 1904 in Ganton, York, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Peter**.

**Peter Robson**

**Charles Harold Alwyn Robson**<sup>220</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1908 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

**Mary Adelaide Robson**<sup>220,221,222,223</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1867 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School 1882 to 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Harold John Morland**,<sup>48,221,222,223,224</sup> son of **Charles Coleby Morland** and **Jane Fryer**, on 17 Apr 1895. Harold was born on 28 Jul 1869 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 9 Oct 1939 in Croydon, Surrey. They had three children: **Kenneth Harold**, **Oscar Charles** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Assistant master at Bootham School 1888 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Partner & Chartered Accountant at Price Waterhouse & Co. in 1910. He lived at Khoja in 1910 in Harewood Road, Croydon.

**Kenneth Harold Morland**<sup>220,225</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1900 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1974.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1913 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Kenneth married **Joan Ransome**.<sup>225</sup> They had one son: **Robin John**.

**Robin John Morland**

**Oscar Charles Morland**<sup>220,221</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1904 in Croydon, Surrey.

**Joseph Morland**<sup>220,222</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1909 in Croydon, Surrey.

**Charles Edward Robson**<sup>14,220,222,224,226</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1868 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 1 Jul 1939.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1882 to 1885 in York, Yorkshire. He was living in 1909 in Elsenham, Essex.

Charles married **Mary Jesup Barratt**,<sup>220,222,226</sup> daughter of **George Barratt** and **Sarah Docwra**, on 13 Apr 1898 in Kelvedon, Essex. Mary was born in 1871 in Lincolnshire and died in 1934. They had three children: **Dorothy Mary**, **Alice Margaret** and **Kathleen May**.

**Dorothy Mary Robson**<sup>220</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1900 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Friends' School, Saffron Walden from 1912 to 1915 in Saffron Walden, Essex. She worked as an Assistant teacher, Saffron Walden. She was educated at University of Birmingham.

Dorothy married **Thomas Ellis** in 1925 in FMH Birmingham. Thomas was born on 16 Jun 1893 in Manchester and died in 1961. They had one son: **Michael**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit, WWI.

**Michael Ellis**

**Alice Margaret Robson**<sup>220,226</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1903 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1976.

**Kathleen May Robson**<sup>220,222</sup> was born on 1 May 1909 in Elsenham, Essex.

Kathleen married **John Ashford** in 1932. John was born in 1902. They had two children: **Ian Stuart** and **Yvonne**.

**Ian Stuart Ashford**

**Yvonne Ashford**

Yvonne married **Richard Holmes**. They had one daughter: **Jennifer**.

**Jennifer Holmes**

**Caroline Josephine May Robson** was born on 1 May 1872 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

**Mercy Elizabeth Robson**<sup>14,83</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1830 and died on 12 Oct 1893 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Mercy married **Joseph Alexander**,<sup>14,62,83,215</sup> son of **William Henry Alexander** and **Sophia Alexander**, on 8 Aug 1860. Joseph was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 28 Jan 1912 in 58 Friars Street, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1844 to 1848 in York, Yorkshire. Joseph was there at the time that the school moved from Lawrence Street, to Bootham. He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank at Hadleigh & later, Sudbury.

**Edward Robson**<sup>7,14,36,163,166</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1831 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 6 Mar 1901 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Upholsterer in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as an Accountant before 1871 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Stockbroker in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Katherine Bayes**,<sup>14,36,163,166</sup> daughter of **James Kirbell Bayes** and **Cordelia Williams**, on 15 Nov 1855. Katherine was born in 1826 and died on 10 Sep 1871 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. They had five children: **Emily Catherine**, **Edward John**, **Edith Mary**, **Alfred Ernest Albert** and **Anna Cordelia**.

**Emily Catherine Robson**<sup>166</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1856 and died on 14 May 1874 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.

**Edward John Robson**<sup>210,227</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1858 and died on 30 Jan 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1872 to 1874 in York, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Margery Evelyn Jennings**.<sup>210</sup>

**Edith Mary Robson**<sup>36</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1860 and died on 2 Jan 1879 in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire.

**Alfred Ernest Albert Robson** was born on 17 Jan 1862 and died on 29 Oct 1882.

**Anna Cordelia Robson** was born on 8 Oct 1863.

Edward next married **Mary Ellen Augusta Harker**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **Benjamin Willis Harker** and **Ellen Milburn**, on 11 Sep 1873. Mary was born in 1845 in Bootham, York, Yorkshire and died in 1893. They had seven children: **Rachel Elsie**, **Algernon Harker**, **Reginald Herbert**, **Florence Augusta**, **Arthur Stephenson**, **Margaret Pease** and **Elsie Priscilla**.

**Rachel Elsie Robson** was born on 25 Oct 1874.

Rachel married **George Frank Page**.

**Algernon Harker Robson** was born on 18 Dec 1875.

**Reginald Herbert Robson** was born on 28 Jun 1877 and died on 31 Dec 1951.

Reginald married **Mary Elliott Thorp**, daughter of **Dr. James Herbert Thorp** and **Annie Sturge Elliott**,. Mary was born in 1884 and died on 10 Mar 1963. They had four children: **Edward Herbert**, **John Eliot**, **Peter Thorp** and **Patrick Hastings**.

**Capt. Edward Herbert Robson** was born on 3 Jul 1912, died on 23 Oct 1944 in Italy. Killed In Action, and was buried in Florence War Cemetery, Italy. Grave IV.B.5.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Botanist. He worked as an Officer of the Royal Berkshire Regiment.

**Capt. John Eliot Robson** was born on 25 Jul 1917, died on 7 Oct 1944 in Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Gradara War Cemetery, Italy. Grave II.F.72.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Royal Berkshire Regiment.

**Peter Thorp Robson**

**Patrick Hastings Robson**

**Florence Augusta Robson** was born on 2 Aug 1879.

**Arthur Stephenson Robson**<sup>187</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1881 in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Piano tuner in 46 Hewitt Street, Hoole, Cheshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

Arthur married **Helen Louisa**.<sup>187</sup> They had one son: **Arthur John**.

**Arthur John Robson**<sup>187</sup> was born in 1912 and died on 27 Mar 1914 in Chester Royal Infirmary, Cheshire.

**Margaret Pease Robson** was born on 4 Apr 1883.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School before 1899.

Margaret married **Percy Barritt**.

**Elsie Priscilla Robson**<sup>7,228,229,230</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1887 and died in 1974.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1896 to 1903.

Elsie married **Capt. Howard Lecky Sikes**,<sup>7,147,228,229,230</sup> son of **Richard Cherry Sikes** and **Susanna Lecky Jacob**, on 5 Nov 1919 in Abbey Church, Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Howard was born on 12 Dec 1881 in Grange, County Wexford, Ireland and died on 23 May 1943 in Central Hotel, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth, Dorset. In a bombing raid.. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Marriage Notes: SIKES-ROBSON.-On the 5th November, 1919, at the Abbey Church, Shrewsbury, Howard Lecky Sikes (1897-8) to Elsie Priscilla Robson, of Redcar.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE BA BE (Hons) MInstCE FGS FRGS. He was educated at Bootham School from 1897 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Queen's College, Cork. He worked as a Director of Public Works from 1923 to 1936 in Kenya. He worked as a Senior Regional Technical Adviser, Ministry of Home Security. Engineer, Water Works Construction, Northamptonshire, 1904-05; Engineer, Great Western Railway, 1905-07; Engineer, Public Works Department, East African Protectorate, 1907-13; Engineer, Magadi Water Works and Railway, 1913-15; Lieut EA Pioneers, 1915; Capt. 1916; Attached Royal Engineers as Asst Field Engineer, 1917, and Field Engineer, 1918; East African Campaign; Government Hydraulic Engineer, Colony and Protectorate of Kenya, 1919; Deputy Director Public Works, 1921; Director of Public Works, Colony and Protectorate of Kenya and Ex-officio Member of Legislative Council, 1923-36

**Sikes**<sup>229</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1921 in Nairobi, Kenya.

**Sikes**

**Rachel Priscilla Robson** was born on 6 Aug 1839.

**Walter Robson**<sup>14,231,232,233</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 14 Dec 1929.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer & Draper of Saffron Walden. He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Christina Cox**,<sup>14,231,233</sup> daughter of **Dr. George Cox** and **Mary Joyce**, on 5 Nov 1869 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Christina was born on 23 Dec 1847 in Summer Hill, Wollongong, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Jun 1932 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had six children: **Mabel Grace**, **Arthur**, **Ethel**, **Sydney**, **Ida** and **Sybil**.

**Mabel Grace Robson**<sup>25,146,153</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Mabel married **James Backhouse**,<sup>25,91,146,153,213</sup> son of **James Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 15 May 1890 in FMH Saffron Walden. James was born on 14 Apr 1861 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jan 1945 in Dolgellau, Merionethshire. They had one son: **James**.

Marriage Notes: BACKHOUSE-ROBSON.-On the 15th May, 1890, at Saffron Walden, James Backhouse (1874-8), of York, to Mabel Grace Robson, of Saffron Walden.

## **GOLDEN WEDDING**

Backhouse-Robson.— On ijth May, 1890, at the Friends' Meeting House, Saffron Walden, James Backhouse (1874-8), to Mabel Grace Robson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1874 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist.

**James Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

**Arthur Robson**<sup>231</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 6 Jan 1891 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

**Ethel Robson**<sup>14,61,63,158,234,235</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1873 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1953.

Ethel married **Wilfred Henry Brown**,<sup>14,61,63,158,234,235,236</sup> son of **William Henry Brown** and **Adeline Mary Hughes**, in 1900. Wilfred was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Pickford Hill, Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 16 Jul 1952 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Mary E. Robson, Nancy Robson, Sylvia Robson, Elizabeth Robson** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1882 to 1885 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Miller & Corn Merchant in Luton, Bedfordshire. He worked as a Miller & Corn merchant about 1895 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. He was living from 1909 to 1916 in Luton, Bedfordshire. He was living in 1916 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

**Mary E. Robson Brown**

Mary married **David Rees**. They had two children: **David Robson** and **Anne Peronnet**.

**David Robson Rees**

David married **Beryl Jeanette Power**.<sup>237</sup>

**Anne Peronnet Rees**

**Nancy Robson Brown**<sup>235</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1905 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

**Sylvia Robson Brown**<sup>63</sup> was born on 8 May 1908 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died in 1992.

Sylvia married **Leslie Ford-Smith**. Leslie was born on 30 Mar 1903 and died in Jan 1997 in Luton, Bedfordshire. They had four children:

**Elizabeth, Daphne, Michael H. and Hilary.**

**Elizabeth Ford-Smith**

**Daphne Ford-Smith**

**Michael H. Ford-Smith**

**Hilary Ford-Smith**

**Elizabeth Robson Brown**<sup>158</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1911 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Elizabeth married **George Wakelyn Ford-Smith**. George was born on 17 Aug 1904 and died in 1974 in Romsey, Hampshire. They had two children: **Rachel K.** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Rachel K. Ford-Smith**

**Ford-Smith**

**Brown**<sup>61</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1904 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Jul 1904 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire (Still-born).

**Sydney Robson**<sup>189,217</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1874 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 27 Sep 1938 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Sydney married **Eliza Lusted**.<sup>189</sup>

**Ida Robson**<sup>61,149,222,238</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1876 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 26 Jun 1959 in 1 Westgate Terrace, Long Melford, Suffolk. Ida married **George Stafford Allen**,<sup>61,149,222,238,239</sup> son of **Edward Ransome Allen** and **Ellen Watlock**, on 5 Jul 1900 in FMH Saffron Walden. George was born on 2 Jun 1871 in Clissold Road, Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Oct 1941 in London. They had four children: **Gilbert Stafford**, **Phyllis Stafford**, **Joan Stafford** and **Hilda Stafford**.

Marriage Notes: ALLEN-FERDINANDO.-On October 3rd, in London, Gilbert Stafford Allen (1915-19) to Elizabeth Lily Mary Ferdinando, of Eversley, Hants.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1888 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at 1 Westgate Terrace, Long Melford, Suffolk.

**Gilbert Stafford Allen**<sup>240</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1901 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died on 1 Nov 1987 in Kingston, Jamaica.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1915 to 1919 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Actor.

Gilbert married **Elizabeth Lily Mary Ferdinando**.<sup>240</sup> They had one daughter: **Marguerite Ferdinando Stafford**.

**Marguerite Ferdinando Stafford Allen**

**Phyllis Stafford Allen**<sup>61</sup> was born on 8 May 1904 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died in 1974 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire.

Phyllis married **Raymond Claude Yelloly** in 1930. Raymond was born on 19 Jul 1901 in Cosford, Suffolk and died on 7 Oct 1987 in Warwickshire.

**Joan Stafford Allen**<sup>149,238</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died on 27 Sep 2003 in West Market Street, Leesburg, Virginia, USA.

Joan married **Harrison Williams**, son of **Griffin Stedman Williams** and **Mary Pearce Harrison**, on 17 Aug 1938 in National Cathedral, Washington DC, USA. Harrison was born on 28 Feb 1873 and died on 9 Jun 1946 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA.

**Hilda Stafford Allen**<sup>149,161,222,241,242,243,244</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1909 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died in 1998 in Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Hilda married **Edwin Oakes Ransome**,<sup>54,161,236,241,242,243,244</sup> son of **Harold Edwin Ransome** and **Alice Jane Oakes**, on 12 Sep 1934 in FMH Friends House, London. Edwin was born on 16 Sep 1897 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 26 Jul 1962 in 52b Linden Road, Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Mary Allen**, **Jillian Stafford**, **Robert Edwin** and **Diana Joan**.

Marriage Notes: RANSOME-ALLEN.-On September 12th, at Friends House, London Edwin Oakes Ransome (1911-14), to Hilda Stafford Allen.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Penketh School in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire. He was educated at Bootham School from 1911 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of No. 14 Convoy, Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919.

**Mary Allen Ransome**

**Jillian Stafford Ransome**

Jillian married **Charles Lloyd Cadbury**, son of **Paul Strangman Cadbury** and **Rachel Evelyn Wilson**, on 8 Jan 1958 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Charles was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret**, **Thomas Stephen**, **Helen** and **David**.

**Ruth Margaret Cadbury**

**Thomas Stephen Cadbury**

**Helen Cadbury**

**David Cadbury**

**Robert Edwin Ransome**

**Diana Joan Ransome**

**Sybil Robson**<sup>95,151,208,245</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Sybil married **Kenneth Clarkson Allen**,<sup>91,95,151,208,214,245</sup> son of **William Clarkson Allen** and **Mary Ann Watlock**, on 7 Jun 1906 in FMH



Saffron Walden. Kenneth was born on 25 Jul 1878 in Albion Road, Stoke Newington, London and died in 1962. They had four children: **Barbara Christina, Mary Sybil Clarkson, Roger Kenneth** and **Anthony William**.

Marriage Notes: ALLEN-ROBSON.-On the 7th June, 1906, at Saffron Walden, Kenneth Clarkson Allen (1892-5), of Highbury Quadrant , London, to Sybil Robson, of Saffron Walden.

## SILVER WEDDINGS.

ALLEN-ROBSON.— On 7th June, 1906, Kenneth Clarkson Allen (1892-95), to Sybil Robson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1892 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

**Barbara Christina Allen**<sup>208</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1908 in South Croydon, Surrey.

**Mary Sybil Clarkson Allen**<sup>151</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Croydon, Surrey.

**Roger Kenneth Allen**<sup>95,146,147,148,149</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1966.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

Roger married **Rachel Barbara Wilson**,<sup>146,147,148</sup> daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 22 Jun 1940 in FMH Bournville. Rachel was born on 22 May 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 2000 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen, Peter, Peter William, Christopher John, Adrian Roger, Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

Marriage Notes: Allen-Wilson.-On 22nd June, 1940, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, Roger Kenneth Allen (1926-31) to Rachel Barbara Wilson.

**Gabriel Allen Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

**Peter Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

**Peter William Allen**

**Christopher John Allen**

**Adrian Roger Allen**

**Charles Kenneth Allen**

**Caroline Isabel Allen**

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

**Anthony William Allen**<sup>147,148,239,246</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1917 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 29 Oct 2006 in Long Melford, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1930 to 1935 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chairman of Stafford Allen & Sons.

Anthony married **Marion Laing Wallis**,<sup>147,148,239,246</sup> daughter of **Isaac Gray Wallis** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Susan Margaret Adair, Andrew Kenneth** and **Richard Anthony**.

**Susan Margaret Adair Allen**<sup>147</sup> was born on 4 May 1943 in Hawick, Roxburghshire and died on 23 Oct 2014 in South Africa.

Susan married **Robert Blackwood-Murray**. They had two children: **James** and **Georgina Elizabeth**.

**James Blackwood-Murray**

James married **Debbie Franks**. They had one daughter: **Lulu Mei**.

**Lulu Mei Blackwood-Murray**

**Georgina Elizabeth Blackwood-Murray**

Georgina married **Rupert John Mark Shield**. They had two children: **Hugo** and **Elliot**.

**Hugo Shield**

## Elliot Shield

Susan next married **Ian Cochrane**.

## Andrew Kenneth Allen

Andrew married **Patricia Margaret Peel-Yates**. They had two children: **Annette Louise** and **Anthony John**.

### Annette Louise Allen

Annette married **Timothy Guy**. They had two children: **William** and **Matthew**.

### William Guy

### Matthew Guy

## Anthony John Allen

Anthony married **Alyna Wyatt**. They had one son: **Riley**.

### Riley Allen

## Richard Anthony Allen

Richard married **Vanessa Mary Codling**. They had four children: **Charles**, **William**, **Francesca** and **Alexandra**.

### Charles Allen

Charles married **Katherine Hodgkinson**. They had one son: **Archie**.

### Archie Allen

### William Allen

### Francesca Allen

### Alexandra Allen

**Alfred Robson** was born on 4 May 1838 and died on 4 Apr 1855.

**Margaret Robson**<sup>136,140,176,187,247</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1803 in Sunderland, County Durham. (21 Dec 1803 also given) and died on 28 Apr 1862 in Southside, Manchester.

Margaret married **Wilson Crewdson**,<sup>136,140,163,187,247,248</sup> son of **Thomas Crewdson** and **Cicely Dilworth**, on 5 Jan 1832 in Liverpool. Wilson was born on 21 Jan 1790 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Sep 1871 in Stretford, Lancashire. They had three children: **Wilson**, **Maria** and **Frances Elizabeth**.  
Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer. He lived at Plymouth Grove, Manchester.

**Wilson Crewdson**<sup>18,131,132,187,212,249</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1832 in Chorlton upon Medlock, Manchester and died on 18 Jul 1880 in Brighton, East Sussex (AM gives 20 July).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer. He lived at Celey Hurst, Reading, Berkshire.

Wilson married **Ellen Waterhouse**,<sup>18,131,187,212,249</sup> daughter of **Alfred Waterhouse** and **Mary Bevan**, on 9 May 1855 in FMH Lawrence Weston, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Ellen was born on 14 Mar 1832 in Aigburth, Liverpool and died on 9 Sep 1876 in Coley Hurst, Reading, Berkshire. They had five children: **Wilson**, **Ethel Mary**, **Harold Bevan**, **Herbert Cecil** and **Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan**.

**Wilson Crewdson**<sup>103</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1856 in Manchester and died on 28 May 1918 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex. The cause of his death was Became ill whilst cycling. Coronary?.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA.

Wilson married **Mary Frances Adelaide Bevan**, daughter of **William Bevan** and **Marie Sofia Read**, on 28 Jun 1883. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1863. They had two children: **Wilson Theodore Oliver** and **Roger Bevan**.

**Brig. Wilson Theodore Oliver Crewdson** was born on 8 Nov 1887 and died on 8 Dec 1961.

Wilson married **Albinia Joane Bacon**, daughter of **Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon 12th & 13th Bt.** and **Constance Alice Leslie-Melville**, on 9 Jan 1924. Albinia was born on 3 Jan 1897 and died on 5 Jul 1997. They had two children: **Wilson Peregrine Nicolas** and **Sarah Albinia**.

**Wilson Peregrine Nicolas Crewdson** was born in 1927 and died on 5 Jan 2014.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph notices on 8 Jan 2014.

Wilson married **Hon. Lucy Clare Beckett**, daughter of **Ralph William Ernest Beckett 3rd Baron Grimthorpe** and **Mary Alice Archdale**.

They had four children: **Giles Wilson Mervyn**, **Diana Constance Mary**, **Elizabeth Ann Joan** and **Virginia Clare**.

**Giles Wilson Mervyn Crewdson**

Giles married **Hon. Aurelia Margaret Amherst Cecil**, daughter of **William Hugh Amhurst Cecil 4th Baron Amhurst** and **Elizabeth Merriman**.

Giles next married **Frances Mary Nunnely**. They had three children: **Minna Sophie Clare**, **Oliver** and **Lara Catherine Rose**.

**Minna Sophie Clare Crewdson**

**Oliver Crewdson**

**Lara Catherine Rose Crewdson**

**Diana Constance Mary Crewdson**

Diana married **Christopher J. M. Langley**, son of **Lt. Col. James Langley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Venetia Margaret Clare**, **Edwina Chantal Elizabeth** and **Rose Katharine Lucy**.

**Venetia Margaret Clare Langley**

**Edwina Chantal Elizabeth Langley**

**Rose Katharine Lucy Langley**

**Elizabeth Ann Joan Crewdson** was born on 20 Apr 1961 and died on 17 Sep 1963.

**Virginia Clare Crewdson**

Virginia married **Giles J. G. Appleton**, son of **Group/Capt. James Appleton** and **Unknown**.

**Sarah Albinia Crewdson**

Sarah married **Sir Philip Henry Manning Dowson** in 1950. Philip was born on 16 Aug 1924 in Johannesburg, South Africa and died on 22 Aug 2014. They had three children: **Anna Lucinda**, **Robert Charles Manning** and **Aurea Katherine**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE PRA RIBA. He worked as a Chief Architect, Arup Associates. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 14 Sep 2014.

**Anna Lucinda Dowson**

Anna married **Prof. Kim Ashley Nasmyth**.

**Robert Charles Manning Dowson**

**Aurea Katherine Dowson**

Aurea married **Hon. Richmond James Innys Colville**, son of **John Mark Alexander Colville 4th Viscount Colville of Culross** and **Mary Elizabeth Webb-Bowen**. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Oliver**.

**Alexander Colville**

**Oliver Colville**

**Capt. Roger Bevan Crewdson** was born in 1893 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 16 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, London. Killed in enemy action.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: More than 1000 people lost their lives that night. Was he killed along with 1000 others in the largest bombing raid of the war at that stage? Adeline Constance Gladys Fegan was killed in London on that same night. Check the database.

Roger married **Gwendolen Georgiana Howard**, daughter of **Hon. Oliver Howard** and **Muriel Mary Temple Stephenson**, on 5 Sep 1923. The marriage ended in divorce. Gwendolen was born on 5 Oct 1902 and died on 30 Mar 1936.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1934.

**Ethel Mary Crewdson**<sup>249</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Manchester and died on 17 Jun 1876 in Manchester.

**Harold Bevan Crewdson**<sup>138</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1861 in Manchester and died on 7 Nov 1865 in Manchester.

**Herbert Cecil Crewdson**<sup>212</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1865 in Manchester and died on 7 Apr 1883 in Reading, Berkshire.

**Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan Crewdson**<sup>18</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1872 in Manchester and died on 14 Oct 1913 in Homewood, Aspley Heath, Woburn Sands, Bedfordshire. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.

Basic notes:

She worked as a College administrator and benefactor.

**Maria Crewdson**<sup>103,187,248</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Southside, Manchester and died on 23 Jan 1919 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon.

Maria married **Francis Edward Fox**,<sup>7,103,187</sup> son of **Francis Fox** and **Rachel Womersley**, on 2 Sep 1858 in FMH Manchester.

Francis was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 10 Jul 1914 in Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Devon. They had 11 children: **Rachel Maria, Francis Wilson, Albert, William Eustace, Margaret Theodora, Helen Mary, Constance Marian, Percy Crewdson, Edward Hamilton Bruce, Evelyn Anne** and **Alfred Francis Hubert**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRGS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as an Underwriter in London. He worked as a Quaker Elder. He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

**Rachel Maria Fox** was born on 5 Jul 1859 in Gravesend and died on 3 Mar 1860.

**Maj. Francis Wilson Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Tottenham, London and died on 3 Jun 1904 in Riverside, California, USA.

Francis married **Agnes Denise Rogers**, daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 30 Nov 1892 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Agnes was born on 31 Oct 1865 and was christened on 17 Dec 1865 in Mawnan, Cornwall.

**Albert Fox** was born on 5 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 7 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London.

**William Eustace Fox** was born on 15 Nov 1863 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Aug 1864 in Tottenham, London.

**Margaret Theodora Fox**<sup>7,30</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**,<sup>7,30,51</sup> son of **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.** and **Sophia Pease**, on 4 Jun 1891 in FMH Plymouth. John was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.**<sup>7</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex.

**Helen Joyce Fry** was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**,<sup>30</sup> son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

**Diana Margaret Wilson**

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

**Deidre Elizabeth Ward**

**Gillian Margaret Ward**

**Christopher Nevil Wilson**

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

**Annabel Rose Wilson**

**Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.**<sup>7</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. In the WWII, he served with the Special Constabulary.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**,. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

**Margaret Jane Fry**

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**, on 25 Aug 1956 in St. Tudy, Cornwall. Arthur was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Thames Ditton and died on 20 Jul 2008. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

**Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway**

**Geraldine Ann Fry** was born in 1929 and died in 1930.

**Margaret Isobel Fry** was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

**Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt**

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**,. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

**Margaret Fyffe**

**John Francis Crawford Burkitt**

**Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt**

**Sophia Geraldine Fry** was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**<sup>7</sup> was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIM JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge,

Worcestershire. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Helen Mary Fox**<sup>103</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1868 in Tottenham, London and died on 27 Jan 1919 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: She died 4 days after her mother.

**Constance Marian Fox** was born on 21 Oct 1869.

Constance married **Dr. George Raymond Fox**, son of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**. George was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon. They had four children: **Percy Hamilton, Constance Grace, Dorothy Crewdson** and **George Noel**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1915. He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Downterry, Cornwall. He was a Quaker.

**Percy Hamilton Fox**

**Constance Grace Fox**

**Dorothy Crewdson Fox**

**George Noel Fox** was born in 1901 and died in 1973.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958.

**Percy Crewdson Fox**<sup>92</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1902 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox** was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1952.

Edward married **Maude Geraldine Fox**, daughter of **Charles Alfred Fox** and **Gulielma Maria Richardson**. Maude was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1976 in Tavistock, Devon. They had six children: **Barbara, Betty, Violet Geraldine, Frances Priscilla, Gulielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

**Barbara Fox**

**Betty Fox** was born in 1905 and died in 1960.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

**Violet Geraldine Fox** was born in 1911 and died in 1988.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

**Frances Priscilla Fox** was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979.

Basic notes:

She lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Capt. Horace Gilbert Wanklyn Debenham**, son of **Horace Bentley Debenham** and **Rosa Evelyn Wanklyn**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977. They had three children:

**Frank, Daphne** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps. He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

**Frank Debenham**

Frank married **Jane**.

**Daphne Debenham**

**Peter Debenham**

**Gulielma Fox** was born in 1914.

Gulielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt**. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

**Geoffrey Fox**

**Peter Bruce Fox** was born in 1918 and died in 1978.

**Evelyn Anne Fox** was born on 18 May 1877 in The Mount, Plymouth, Devon, died on 24 Jul 1877 in Mannamead, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 27 Jul 1877 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

**Alfred Francis Hubert Fox**

**Frances Elizabeth Crewdson**

Frances married **Richard Reynolds Fox**,<sup>136</sup> son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 3 Oct 1867 in FMH Manchester. Richard was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 11 Oct 1915 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Benjamin Abbott's School, Hitchin in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He was educated at trainee with his father's Bank in Kingsbridge, Devon. He was educated at trainee with Joseph Pease in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an articled to Solicitors in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an articled Solicitor to Joseph Bevan Braithwaite in London. He worked as a Member of the Westminster Licensing Committee in London. He worked as a Solicitor with Henry Prideaux in 1868 in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Thomas Robson**<sup>176,250</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1805 and died on 10 Feb 1864 in Jersey, Channel Islands.

Thomas married **Ellen Grove** on 10 Aug 1835. Ellen died in 1872. They had five children: **Thomas, James Albert, Ellen Elizabeth, Margaret Robson** and **Ellen**.

**Thomas Robson**<sup>52</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1838 and died on 15 Aug 1897 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Thomas married **Mary Wilson**. They had eight children: **Thomas, William Henry, Alfred, Margaret Richenda, Charles Herbert, Harold, Mary Ellen** and **Leonard**.

**Thomas Robson** was born on 19 Jun 1868.

**William Henry Robson** was born on 15 Sep 1869.

**Alfred Robson** was born on 31 Jan 1871.

**Margaret Richenda Robson** was born on 15 Sep 1872.

**Charles Herbert Robson** was born on 4 Sep 1874.

**Harold Robson** was born on 25 Feb 1876.

**Mary Ellen Robson**

**Leonard Robson**

**James Albert Robson** was born on 31 Mar 1840 and died on 16 Apr 1843.

**Ellen Elizabeth Robson** was born on 13 Mar 1842 and died in 1843.

**Margaret Robson Robson** was born in 1843 and died on 10 Apr 1866.

Margaret married **William Henry Marshall** on 12 Aug 1863. William died on 8 Jul 1888. They had one son: **William Henry**.

**William Henry Marshall** was born on 9 Jul 1865.

**Ellen Robson**

**Elizabeth Robson**<sup>16,127,164,176,187,231</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1815 in Fawcett Street, Sunderland (1 Oct 1815 also given), died on 1 May 1881 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, and was buried on 6 May 1881 in FBG Stanstead.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Elizabeth married **Joshua Green**,<sup>16,25,56,83,127,164,182,187,231</sup> son of **Joseph Markes Green** and **Mercy Day**, on 12 Oct 1843 in Liverpool. Joshua was born on 5 May 1813 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 16 Feb 1894 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Robson**,

**Mary Charlotte, Richard Crafton, Henrietta, Joseph Joshua, Margaret Ann and Harford.**

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Grocer, with Day & Robson in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Grocer in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Elizabeth Robson Green**<sup>164</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1844 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

Basic notes:

She lived at Stoke Newington, London.

**Mary Charlotte Green**<sup>16,25,74,164,187</sup> was born on 1 May 1846 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1916 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Mary married **John Wilfred Mounsey**,<sup>16,25,66,74,91,164,187,188</sup> son of **John Mounsey** and **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. John was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had three children:

**Ethel Mary, Wilfred Arthur and John Harold.**

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1860 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Shipbuilder in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Ethel Mary Mounsey**<sup>25,164</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1925.

**Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**<sup>25,164</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse and Barbara Ann.**

**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>182</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson.**

**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

**John Harold Mounsey**<sup>16,25,164</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Birth Notes: also 13 Jan 1874

Basic notes:

He lived at West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria. They had two children: **Edith Ursula and Wilfred Edmond.**

**Edith Ursula Mounsey** was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920.

**Wilfred Edmond Mounsey**<sup>188,189,190,191,192</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1921 in York, Yorkshire.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**,<sup>189,191,192,193</sup> daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, on 22 Dec 1926 in FMH Ilkley. Muriel was born on 3 Jan 1904 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1996. They had two children: **John Dymond and Hester Ann Dymond.**

Marriage Notes: MOUNSEY-DYMOND.-On December 22nd, at Ilkley, W. E. Mounsey (1916-21), of Sunderland, to Muriel Grace Dymond, of Ilkley.



## **John Dymond Mounsey**

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

### **Graham Matthew Mounsey**

Graham married **Jane Anne McComb**. They had two children: **Hamish M. T.** and **Owen J. X.**

#### **Hamish M. T. Mounsey**

#### **Owen J. X. Mounsey**

**Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey** was born in 1964 and died in 2005.

## **Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**, son of **Derek Edward Willink** and **Joan Leslie Smallwood**,. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

**Daniel Patrick Willink**<sup>91</sup> was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1974 to 1975 in York, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Maria Rose Frankham**.<sup>91</sup> They had ten children: **Daniel Thomas William**, **Josie**, **Samantha Jane**, **Sunny Dymond**, **Rhiannon**, **Jesse James**, **Sirin Annabel**, **James**, **Nicholas John** and **Thomas Stewart**.

#### **Daniel Thomas William Willink**

#### **Josie Willink**

#### **Samantha Jane Willink**

#### **Sunny Dymond Willink**

#### **Rhiannon Willink**

#### **Jesse James Willink**

#### **Sirin Annabel Willink**

#### **James Willink**

#### **Nicholas John Willink**

#### **Thomas Stewart Willink**

#### **Helen Jessica Willink**

Helen married **James Stewart Walker**.

#### **Priscilla Marian Willink**

Priscilla married **Nurettin Yilmaz**.

**Richard Crafton Green**<sup>164</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1848 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Richard married **Edith Emily Hicks**,<sup>164</sup> daughter of **Thomas Smith Hicks** and **Ellen Sanders**, on 27 Aug 1879 in Stanstead. Edith was born on 14 Apr 1855 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died in 1944. They had two children: **Gurnell Crafton** and **Wilfred Arnold**.

**Gurnell Crafton Green**<sup>164</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1881 in Stanstead.

**Wilfred Arnold Green**<sup>164</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1883 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

**Henrietta Green**<sup>56,164,187,203,231</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1851 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 24 May 1890 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1882. She worked as a Quaker Missionary in 1884 in Hangkow, China.

**Joseph Joshua Green**<sup>164,251</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1854 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 24 Oct 1921 in Godwyn Lodge, Hastings, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant of Stanstead. He worked as a President of the Friends Historical Society 1908 to 1909. He was educated at Ackworth & Sidcot schools.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Poulter**,<sup>164</sup> daughter of **Daniel Perry Poulter** and **Emily Wheelwright**, on 7 Feb 1884 in Dover. Elizabeth was born on 26 Nov 1860 in Dover. They had three children: **Elizabeth Wilmer**, **John Wilmer** and **Constance Emily**.

**Elizabeth Wilmer Green**<sup>164</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1886 in Stanstead.

**John Wilmer Green**<sup>164</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Stanstead.

**Constance Emily Green** was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Stanstead.

**Margaret Ann Green**<sup>14,164,187</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1856 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, died on 19 Sep 1913 in Saltburn, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Kennington, Ashford, Kent.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder and Overseer. She worked as a Quaker Minister. She asked not to be recorded as such. She lived at Ashford, Kent.

Margaret married **Herbert Dimsdale Headley**,<sup>164,187</sup> son of **Henry Headley** and **Hannah Maria Burgess**, on 9 Sep 1885 in FMH Stansted Mountfitchet. Herbert was born on 16 Sep 1862 in Ashford, Kent and died on 18 Aug 1937 in Old Barn House, Charing, Kent. They had two children:

**Alice Margaretta** and **Donald**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at St. Austell in St. Austell, Cornwall. He worked as a Grocer in Ashford, Kent. He and his brother Burgess, established a printing press above the grocery in 1880 and by 1883, they were obliged to take adjacent premises, to accommodate the growing enterprise. He worked as a Printer and Publisher. Headley Brothers. The Invicta Press in Ashford, Kent.

**Alice Margaretta Headley**<sup>164</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Ashford, Kent, died on 17 Aug 1887 in Ashford, Kent, and was buried in FBG Kennington, Ashford, Kent.

**Donald Headley** was born in 1893 and died in 1893.

**Harford Green**<sup>164,187,245</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1858 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 6 Oct 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1873 to 1874 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Merchant in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

Harford married **Hannah Mary Headley**,<sup>164,187</sup> daughter of **Henry Headley** and **Hannah Maria Burgess**, on 12 Apr 1883 in FMH Devonshire House. Hannah was born in 1854 in Ashford, Kent. They had four children: **David Harford**, **Henry Leslie**, **Ursula Margery** and **Kenneth Harford**.

**David Harford Green** was born on 11 Dec 1888 and died on 11 Dec 1888.

**Henry Leslie Green** was born on 3 Jul 1890.

**Ursula Margery Green** was born in 1893.

Ursula married **Leonard Brown**.

**Kenneth Harford Green** was born in 1895.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Landscape Gardener.

Kenneth married **Rosamund Sarah Dell**, daughter of **John Christopher Dell** and **Violet Marjorie Cambridge**. Rosamund was born in 1917 and died in 1992. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Green**

**Mary Charlotte Robson**<sup>176</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1816 in London and died on 14 Jan 1829 in Liverpool.

**Ann Robson** was born on 28 Apr 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Ann married **John Mounsey**,<sup>45</sup> son of **John Mounsey** and **Mary Hamilton**, on 19 Oct 1791 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 6 Oct 1766 in Penrith, Cumbria and died on 11 Feb 1833 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had five children: **Thomas**, **Margaret**, **Mary**, **Ann** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hatter & Furrier. He worked as an a Quaker by Convincement in 1790.

**Thomas Mounsey**<sup>25,36,194</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1793 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 7 Dec 1850 in Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer & Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Mary Capper**,<sup>36,37,194</sup> daughter of **Jasper Capper** and **Anne Fry**, on 17 Sep 1817 in FMH White Hart Court. Mary was born on 19 Jan 1795 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Sep 1870 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had seven children: **Edward, Jasper Capper, Ann, John, Thomas, Octavia** and **Katharine**.

**Edward Mounsey**<sup>25,37,194</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1818 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He lived at Penge, Surrey. He lived at Denham, Uxbridge, Middlesex. He lived at Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

Edward married **Emily Backhouse**,<sup>25,37,194</sup> daughter of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham. Emily was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex. They had four children: **Thomas Edward, Ada Mary, Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Thomas Edward Mounsey**<sup>25,91,194</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1860 to 1861 in York, Yorkshire.

**Ada Mary Mounsey**<sup>25,194</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

**Elizabeth Laura Mounsey**<sup>25,194</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent.

**Mounsey**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edward next married **Emilie Hoffherr**,<sup>25,194</sup> daughter of **Jean Hoffherr** and **Louise**, on 20 Nov 1873 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. Emilie was born on 12 Aug 1842 in Shiltigheim, Germany and died on 3 Sep 1908 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland. They had one daughter: **Aimee Louise**.

**Aimee Louise Mounsey**<sup>194</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1875 in Penge, Surrey and died in 1939.

**Jasper Capper Mounsey**<sup>14,140,194</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1820 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 20 Feb 1895 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Iron merchant. He worked as a Co-partner in the Bedlington Iron works with John Dixon, trading as Mounsey & Dixon. in 1861. By 1865 they had given up the enterprise, John Dixon taking to civil-engineering works.

Jasper married **Elizabeth Waite**,<sup>14,140,194</sup> daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 Oct 1851. Elizabeth was born on 3 Nov 1823 in London and died on 31 Jan 1862 in Bedlington Ironworks, Blyth Dene, Northumberland. The cause of her death was Killed by machinery whilst visiting the ironworks. They had seven children: **Ellen, Henry, Gulielma, Charles Herbert, Alfred, Frederick** and **William Pryor**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Hollymount, Bedlington, . Newcastle upon Tyne.

**Ellen Mounsey**<sup>14</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1899 in Reigate, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Founder of the Missionary Helpers Union.

Ellen married **William Leatham Barclay**,<sup>14,185</sup> son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay** and **Mary Walker Leatham**, on 19 Jul 1877 in FMH, Westminster.

William was born on 26 Jun 1845 in Walthamstow, London and died on 6 Jan 1893 in The Briars, Reigate, Surrey.

Marriage Notes: **19 July 1877, Thurs**: Letters and then off to William L. Barclay's wedding to Miss Mounsey at Westminster meeting, Margaret & Gurney, Alfred & Rachel Backhouse, Edward L & Katherine Backhouse, Jasper Mounsey &c &c - all went off pretty well.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn. He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. before 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London. The bank amalgamated in 1888, with Ransome, Bouverie & Co., becoming Barclay, Bevan, Ransom, Bouverie & Co. until 1896. William retired in 1888. He worked as an active member (Treasurer), of the Home Mission Committee.

**Henry Mounsey** was born on 7 Nov 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1932.

Henry married **Katherine O'Neill**.

**Gulielma Mounsey** was born on 2 Dec 1854 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1944 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Gulielma married **Thomas Wickham-Jones**, son of **Rev. Charles Powell Jones** and **Sophia Davies**, on 3 Nov 1880 in Croydon, Surrey.

Thomas was born in 1847 and died in 1929 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Wickham Jones.

They had five children: **Lilian Mary**, **Ellen**, **Katharine**, **Charles Alfred** and **Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wharfinger and Warehouseman. He was in 1878, employed by Robert Warner of Brooks Wharf, Upper Thames Street, London, a tea warehouseman and merchant. The previous bonded warehouse had burned to the ground in 1876.

**Lilian Mary Wickham-Jones** was born on 30 Mar 1882 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey and was christened on 1 May 1882 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Founder of the TWJ Foundation.

Lilian married **William Newman Higgs**. William was born in 1870 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

**Ellen Wickham-Jones** was born on 25 Mar 1883 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey and was christened on 25 Apr 1883 in Holy Trinity, Croydon, Surrey.

Ellen married **Edward Sidney George Malins**. Edward was born in 1865. They had one son: **Charles Wickham**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Compton, Berkshire.

**Capt. Charles Wickham Malins RN** was born on 15 May 1913 and died on 28 Jun 1998.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO DSC and Bar. [http://www.unithistories.com/officers/rn\\_officersm.html](http://www.unithistories.com/officers/rn_officersm.html)

Charles married **Gillian Stockley**, daughter of **R. M. Stockley** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Penelope**.

**Penelope Malins**

Penelope married **Ian David Kinloch Wanklyn**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Malcolm David Wanklyn VC** and **Elspeth Kinloch**, in 1971. Ian was born on 31 Aug 1939. They had three children: **Alastair David**, **Oliver Charles** and **Catriona Louise**.

**Alastair David Wanklyn**

**Oliver Charles Wanklyn**

**Catriona Louise Wanklyn**

**Katharine Wickham-Jones** was born in 1884 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey and was christened on 1 Nov 1884 in Holy Trinity, Croydon, Surrey.

**Charles Alfred Wickham-Jones** was born on 15 Jun 1886 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey, was christened on 20 Jul 1886 in Holy Trinity, Croydon, Surrey, and died in 1977 in Pulborough, Sussex.

**Capt. Edward Wickham-Jones** was born in 1888 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey, was christened on 12 Jun 1888 in Holy Trinity, Croydon, Surrey, and died in 1973 in Hammersmith, London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC.

Edward married **Agnes Rosa Dill** on 22 Feb 1922. Agnes was born on 4 Jan 1887 and died on 4 Dec 1927. They had one son: **Charles**.

**Dr. Charles Wickham-Jones**

Charles married **Dorothea Primrose Mary Baylis**, daughter of **Roderick Llewellyn Baylis** and **Dorothy Phyllis Baylis**, in 1954 in Lambeth, London. Dorothea was born on 21 Mar 1933 in Romford, Essex and died in Nov 2006 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. They had three children: **Caroline Rosa**, **Charles Thomas** and **Mark Edward**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with FSA.

**Caroline Rosa Wickham-Jones**

**Dr. Charles Thomas Wickham-Jones**

Charles married **Clare Elizabeth S. Casey**.

**Prof. Mark Edward Wickham-Jones**

**Charles Herbert Mounsey** was born on 18 Dec 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Charles married **Elizabeth Caroline Hutchinson**, daughter of **C. W. Hutchinson** and **Unknown**, on 27 Apr 1885 in Madras, India. Elizabeth was born in 1859 after 1859. They had one son: **Jasper Percy**.

**Jasper Percy Mounsey** was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Madras, India.

**Alfred Mounsey** was born on 26 Aug 1857 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1938 in Worthing, Sussex.

Alfred married **Charlotte Ferrier**, daughter of **George Ferrier** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Kenneth**, **Vipont** and **William**.

**Kenneth Mounsey**

**Vipont Mounsey**

**William Mounsey**

**Frederick Mounsey** was born on 17 May 1859 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Jun 1877 in New Zealand.

**William Pryor Mounsey**<sup>140</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1860 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1861 in Hollymount, Bedlington, . Newcastle upon Tyne.

Jasper next married **Elizabeth Stanton**, daughter of **Philip Holmes Stanton** and **Eliza Bolton**, on 29 Apr 1869. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1827 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1900 in Croydon, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Emily**.

**Beatrice Emily Mounsey** was born on 30 Sep 1871 in South Norwood, Surrey and died in 1950 in Croydon, Surrey.

Beatrice married **Joseph Grant Priestley** in 1904 in Croydon, Surrey. Joseph was born in 1853.

**Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1821 and died on 10 Aug 1822.

**John Mounsey**<sup>27,128</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1823 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 16 Jan 1896 in "Roborough", Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in Bournemouth Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bishopwearmouth. He lived at "Roborough", Bournemouth, Dorset.

John married **Caroline May**,<sup>27</sup> daughter of **Dr. Edward Curtis May** and **Caroline Hooper**, on 26 Mar 1857 in FMH Tottenham. Caroline was born on 18 Sep 1828 in Tottenham, London, died on 30 Jan 1899, and was buried in Bournemouth Cemetery. They had two children: **Gertrude Sophia** and **Rosamunde**.

**Gertrude Sophia Mounsey** was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Rosamunde Mounsey** was born on 27 Dec 1859 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Thomas Mounsey** was born on 24 Aug 1824 and died on 25 Aug 1824.

**Octavia Mounsey** was born in 1828 and died in 1829.

**Katharine Mounsey**<sup>18,25,36,79,177</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died on 5 Jun 1906 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Katharine married **Edward Backhouse**,<sup>18,24,25,36,79,177</sup> son of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 26 Mar 1856. Edward was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings, Sussex. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker minister in 1854 in Newcastle MM.

**Margaret Mounsey** was born on 28 Aug 1794 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Oct 1810.

**Mary Mounsey**<sup>252</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1796 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Sep 1875 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

**Ann Mounsey** was born on 11 Feb 1798 and died on 27 Mar 1800.

**John Mounsey**<sup>25,38,100,164,173</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

John married **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**,<sup>25,38,100,164,173</sup> daughter of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland, County Durham. Lucy was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **John Wilfred**, **Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

**Edward Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>9,25,30,100</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. in Sunderland, County Durham. He was educated at University College, London. Tutored by William Scarnell Lean He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. in 1870 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896. When Barclays took over the bank

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,<sup>25,30,100</sup> daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham. They had five children: **John Edward**, **George Fryer**, **Lucy Backhouse**, **Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

**John Edward Mounsey**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London. They had four children: **John Patrick David**, **Ann**, **Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

**John Patrick David Mounsey** was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**,. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

**Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey**

**John Christopher Hugh Mounsey**

**Ann Mounsey**

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**,. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

**Jonathan Baines**

**Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey** was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel.

**Elizabeth Mounsey** was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983.

**George Fryer Mounsey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast, Ireland and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

**Norah Kathleen Mounsey** was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

**Kathleen Sheila Mounsey** was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

**Allison Lucy Macgeach**

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

**Patricia Rollier**

**Tanya Rollier**

**Joanna Rollier**

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**,. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

**Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor**

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

**George Jurgens**

**Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor**

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

**Sarah Taylor**

**Edward Richie Mounsey** was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries.

**Michael Fryer Mounsey** was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 10 Sep 1989 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

**Tessa Caroline Mounsey**

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

**Laura Jane Wilkins**

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

**Colin Anthony Mounsey**

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**,. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

**Joseph Backhouse Mounsey**

Joseph married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

## **Elizabeth Helen Mounsey**

Joseph next married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**, daughter of **Albert Edward Hance** and **Unknown**.

## **Rachel Mary Mounsey**

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

## **Emily Josephine Mounsey**

## **Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey**

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

## **Lucy Jane Counter**

## **Paul Richie Counter**

**Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,<sup>25,30,51,87</sup> son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

**Reginald Joseph Mounsey**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,<sup>23,25</sup> daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

## **Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

## **Richard John Nunn**

## **Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

## **Anthony Michael Mounsey**

## **Nicola Marian Mounsey**

## **David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

## **Helen Margaret Mounsey**

## **Catherine Mary Mounsey**

## **Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.



**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

**Amelia Eliza Mounsey**<sup>23,30</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**,<sup>30,103</sup> son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith, Cumbria. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Haughton le Skerne, County Durham. He lived at Penrith, Cumbria. He worked as a Chief Inspector of Schools for Cumberland and Westmorland.

**Edward Crosfield Wallis** was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**, on 23 May 1936 in Jordans. Joyce was born on 4 Sep 1913 in London and died on 3 Oct 2000. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

**Anthony George Henry Wallis**

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**,. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

**Robert Edward Martin Wallis**

**Peter Martin Wallis**

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**,.

**Helen Elizabeth Wallis**

**Margaret Clare Wallis**

**Edward James Wallis**

**Henry Wallis** was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**,. They had one son: **Robin**.

**Robin Wallis**

**Rachel Elizabeth Wallis** was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Székesfehérvár, Hungary and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Research Economist.

**Susan Elizabeth Rostas**

**Catherine Sarah Rostas**

**Anne Rostas**

**Anthony Arthur John Wallis**

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**,. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

**Simon Charles Wallis**

**Paul Henry Wallis**

**Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey**<sup>25,68,128,185</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**John Wilfred Mounsey**<sup>16,25,66,74,91,164,187,188</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1860 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Shipbuilder in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**,<sup>16,25,74,164,187</sup> daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1916 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Ethel Mary Mounsey**<sup>25,164</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1925.

**Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**<sup>25,164</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>182</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

**John Harold Mounsey**<sup>16,25,164</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Birth Notes: also 13 Jan 1874

Basic notes:

He lived at West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

**Edith Ursula Mounsey** was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920.

**Wilfred Edmond Mounsey**<sup>188,189,190,191,192</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1921 in York, Yorkshire.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**,<sup>189,191,192,193</sup> daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, on 22 Dec 1926 in FMH Ilkley. Muriel was born on 3 Jan 1904 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1996. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

Marriage Notes: MOUNSEY-DYMOND.-On December 22nd, at Ilkley, W. E. Mounsey (1916-21), of Sunderland, to Muriel Grace Dymond, of Ilkley.

**John Dymond Mounsey**

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

**Graham Matthew Mounsey**

Graham married **Jane Anne McComb**. They had two children: **Hamish M. T.** and **Owen J. X.**

**Hamish M. T. Mounsey**

## Owen J. X. Mounsey

**Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey** was born in 1964 and died in 2005.

## Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**, son of **Derek Edward Willink** and **Joan Leslie Smallwood**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick, Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

**Daniel Patrick Willink**<sup>91</sup> was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1974 to 1975 in York, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Maria Rose Frankham**.<sup>91</sup> They had ten children: **Daniel Thomas William, Josie, Samantha Jane, Sunny Dymond, Rhiannon, Jesse James, Sirin Annabel, James, Nicholas John** and **Thomas Stewart**.

**Daniel Thomas William Willink**

**Josie Willink**

**Samantha Jane Willink**

**Sunny Dymond Willink**

**Rhiannon Willink**

**Jesse James Willink**

**Sirin Annabel Willink**

**James Willink**

**Nicholas John Willink**

**Thomas Stewart Willink**

**Helen Jessica Willink**

Helen married **James Stewart Walker**.

**Priscilla Marian Willink**

Priscilla married **Nurettin Yilmaz**.

**Anna Priscilla Mounsey**<sup>25,173,185</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 May 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Schoolteacher in Sunderland, County Durham. She worked as a founder of the Sunderland YWCA. Miscellaneous: Travelled in Egypt and Palestine with a sister, 1888.

**Mary Emma Mounsey**<sup>25,68,128</sup> was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1940.

**Nathan Robson**<sup>139,182</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1772 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Jul 1821 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen Manufacturer of Darlington.

Nathan married **Rachel Brady**,<sup>139</sup> daughter of **Thomas Brady** and **Rachel Saunderson**, on 18 Jun 1794 in Thorne, Yorkshire. Rachel was born in 1769 and died on 18 Apr 1818. They had six children: **Elizabeth, William, Rachel, Nathan, Stephen** and **Mary**.

**Elizabeth Robson** was born on 11 Jul 1795 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Nov 1822.

**William Robson**<sup>253</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1797 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Nov 1881 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mercer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

William married **Rachel Hutchinson**, daughter of **Joshua Hutchinson** and **Rachel Dixon**, on 1 Nov 1821 in FMH Peel Court, St John's Street, Clerkenwell, London. Rachel was born on 15 May 1793 and died on 17 Nov 1868. They had six children: **Maria, William, Nathan, Joshua Hutchinson, James Hutchinson** and **Alfred Robson**.

**James Hutchinson** and **Alfred Robson**.

**Maria Robson**<sup>23,182,254</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1823 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Aug 1895.

Maria married **Robert Collier Driver**,<sup>18,23,182,255</sup> son of **Charles Burrell Driver** and **Ann Manning**, on 21 Oct 1852. Robert was born on 28 Aug 1816 in Southwark, London and died on 13 Apr 1898 in Melrose House, Cromwell Road, London. They had four children: **Charles William, Maria Robson, Robert Manning** and **James Hutchinson**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Epping school in Epping, Essex. He worked as an articled surveyor to James Marmont in 1832 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Surveyor and Auctioneer in 4 Whitehall, London. He worked as a President of the Chartered Surveyors Institution. 1890.

**Charles William Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1853.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Auctioneer and partner in the family firm in London. He emigrated to South Africa in 1898.

Charles married **Florence Kingdon**,<sup>255</sup> daughter of **James.S. Kingdon** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Arthur Charles, Agatha Mary, Dorothy May, Marjorie Kingdon** and **Bernard Henry**.

**Arthur Charles Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1877 and died in 1943.

Arthur married **Mildred Julia Gibbs**.<sup>255</sup> They had two children: **Robert Collier** and **Elizabeth Mary**.

**Robert Collier Driver**

**Elizabeth Mary Driver**

**Agatha Mary Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1879.

Agatha married **Charles Hatt**.<sup>255</sup> They had four children: **Joan K. M., Agatha J. M., Helen B. M.** and **John C. G.**.

**Joan K. M. Hatt**

**Agatha J. M. Hatt**

**Helen B. M. Hatt**

**John C. G. Hatt**

**Dorothy May Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1884.

Dorothy married **Stanley Rutherford**.<sup>255</sup> They had four children: **Marjorie Mary, Basil St. Clair, Eric Graham** and **Raymond Denis**.

**Marjorie Mary Rutherford**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1910.

**Basil St. Clair Rutherford**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1912.

**Eric Graham Rutherford**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1913.

**Raymond Denis Rutherford**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1915.

**Marjorie Kingdon Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1884 and died in 1885.

**Maj. Bernard Henry Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1886 in Paddington, London and died on 4 Oct 1917 in Killed In Action.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He was educated at St. Edward's School, Oxford, Oxfordshire. He worked as a Farmer in Tamworth, Staffordshire.

Bernard married **Jessie Winifred Potter**.<sup>255</sup> They had two children: **Jessie M.** and **Bernard Wilfred Kingdon**.

**Jessie M. Driver**

**Bernard Wilfred Kingdon Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1915 and was christened on 20 May 1915.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. Driver & Co in The Square, Bishop's Waltham, Southampton, Hampshire.

**Maria Robson Driver**<sup>255,256</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1854 and died on 25 Mar 1888.

Maria married **Henry Jonas**,<sup>255,256</sup> son of **Samuel Jonas** and **Ann Carter**, on 30 Jul 1878. Henry was born before 1849 and died in 1928. They had two children: **Harold Driver** and **Robert Collier**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Auctioneer in London. He lived at Chrishall Grange, Cambridgeshire.

**Maj. Harold Driver Jonas**<sup>255</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1879.

Basic notes:

He was a member of Master of the Clothworker's Company 1949-50. He worked as a Deputy Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer, Directorate of Lands, Ministry of Munitions in 1918. He worked as a Surveyor.

Harold married **Catharine Griffith**.<sup>255</sup> They had four children: **Henry H. D.**, **Barbara Catharine**, **Rosamund Emily** and **Philip Griffith**.

**Henry H. D. Jonas**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1906.

Henry married **Katharine Hewlett**.<sup>255</sup>

**Barbara Catharine Jonas**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1908.

Barbara married **Alleyne A. B. Yeatman**.<sup>255</sup> They had three children: **Michael Alleyne**, **Gillian Margaret** and **Mary**.

**Michael Alleyne Yeatman**

**Gillian Margaret Yeatman**

**Mary Yeatman**

**Rosamund Emily Jonas**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1911 and died in 1913.

**Philip Griffith Jonas**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1914.

**Robert Collier Jonas**<sup>255</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1881.

**Robert Manning Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1856 and died in 1935.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Auctioneer and partner in the family firm in London.

Robert married **Georgina Phillips**,<sup>255</sup> daughter of **Capt. Phillips** and **Unknown**.

**James Hutchinson Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1857 and died on 25 Feb 1936.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Woking in 1913 in Woking, Surrey. He worked as a Solicitor in London. He lived at Melrose Cottage, Horsell, Woking, Surrey.

James married **Eunita Truscott**.<sup>255</sup> Eunita died in 1943.

**William Robson** was born on 15 Apr 1825 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He lived at Wellington House, Darlington, County Durham.

William married **Mary Ann Fielden**, daughter of **Dr. John Fielden** and **Jane**, on 19 Aug 1874 in Shildon, County Durham. Mary was born in 1847 in Shildon, County Durham and was christened on 21 Feb 1847 in Shildon, County Durham. They had five children: **William**, **Rachel**, **Jane**, **Beatrice Mary** and **Hilda**.

**William Robson** was born on 6 Jun 1875.

**Rachel Robson** was born on 22 Mar 1877.

**Jane Robson** was born on 29 Nov 1878.

**Beatrice Mary Robson** was born on 8 Aug 1882.

**Hilda Robson** was born on 26 May 1884.

**Nathan Robson**<sup>255</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1827 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1863.

Nathan married **Sarah Driver**,<sup>255</sup> daughter of **Charles Burrell Driver** and **Ann Manning**, on 1 Jun 1854 in Kennington, Lambeth, London. Sarah was born in Nov 1826 in Southwark, London. They had five children: **James**, **William Henry**, **Mary Rachel**, **Joshua Hutchinson** and **Sarah Driver**.

**James Robson**<sup>255</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1856 and died on 16 Mar 1895.

**William Henry Robson**<sup>255</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1857.

**Mary Rachel Robson**<sup>255</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1858.

**Joshua Hutchinson Robson**<sup>255</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1860.

**Sarah Driver Robson**<sup>255</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1861 and died on 8 Apr 1863.

**Joshua Hutchinson Robson** was born on 11 Jan 1829 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 May 1891.

Joshua married **Louisa Henrietta Ness**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Ness** and **Unknown**.

**James Hutchinson Robson**<sup>62</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1830 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1908 in Darlington, County Durham. Another name for James was James Hutchinson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1840 to 1845 in York, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Changed his name by usage, to James Hutchinson. He worked as a member of the Stockton & Darlington Railway and the N. E. Railway Companies. He lived at Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Pickering**, daughter of **Richard Pickering** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Edith Mary**, **Amy** and **Kate**.

**Edith Mary Robson** was born on 3 Jun 1869.

Edith married **Walter Better**.

**Amy Robson** was born on 26 Apr 1873 and died on 12 Aug 1873.

**Kate Robson** was born on 24 Jan 1875.

**Alfred Robson Hutchinson** was born on 21 Feb 1833 in Darlington, County Durham. Another name for Alfred was Alfred Robson.<sup>62</sup>

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1843 to 1848 in York, Yorkshire. ALFRED ROBSON, 1843-48, of Darlington, now of London, Stockbroker. On the death of a brother changed his name to Alfred Robson Hutchinson. He worked as a Stockbroker in London.

**Rachel Robson**<sup>79,139,252</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Jul 1859 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Heslington Road, York.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Rachel married **John Ford**,<sup>79,139,252</sup> son of **Joseph Ford** and **Elizabeth Oven**, on 30 Jun 1837 in FMH Dewsbury. John was born on 21 Mar 1801 in Worcester, Worcestershire, died 16th August 1875 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Heslington Road, York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was a contemporary of Thomas Pumphrey, later Superintendent of Ackworth school, and with whom he remained friends until Thomas's death. He worked as an apprentice teacher to Robert Styles, Rochester School in Rochester, Kent. He worked as a Teacher at Friend's School, Boley Hill in Rochester, Kent. He worked as a Headmaster of Bootham School from 1829 to 1865 in York, Yorkshire. The Friends' school, York, moved from Lawrence Street in 1845 to Bootham, York and thus adopted the name. John Ford had taught Henry Tuke of York, when he was at school in Rochester and Henry's father, Samuel, became acquainted with him and commended the appointment of Ford to York in 1828. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1859 in York MM.

**Nathan Robson** was born on 6 Jun 1804 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1826.

**Stephen Robson** was born on 1 Aug 1806 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 May 1835.

**Mary Robson** was born on 29 Apr 1809 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jul 1817.

**Stephen Robson**<sup>14,182,200</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1773 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Nov 1802 in Staindrop, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist and Painter in Staindrop, County Durham. He worked as a Woollen Draper and Tea dealer in Staindrop, County Durham.

Stephen married **Sarah Waterhouse**,<sup>14,139,194,200,257</sup> daughter of **Ellythorpe Waterhouse** and **Sarah Clough**, on 18 Sep 1799. Sarah was born on 2 Oct 1779 in Liverpool and died on 4 Nov 1858 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire. They had two children: **Maria** and **Henry Ellythorp**.

**Maria Robson**<sup>140,145,194</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1800, died on 3 Jul 1862 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire, and was buried in FBG Liscard, Cheshire.

Maria married **Henry Smith**,<sup>140,145,194</sup> son of **William Smith** and **Martha Ecroyd**, on 18 Nov 1819. Henry was born on 17 Sep 1794, died on 29 Jan 1866 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire, and was buried in FBG Liscard, Cheshire. They had 12 children: **Rachel**, **William**, **Henry Ecroyd**, **Sarah**

**Maria, Edward, Francis, Stephen (Robson), Samuel Ecroyd, Martha Ecroyd, Lucy Gulson, Anne Robson and Susannah Waterhouse.**

**Rachel Smith** was born on 26 Jan 1821 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1877 in Brighouse, Yorkshire.

**William Smith**<sup>194</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1822 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 2 Nov 1888.

William married **Catherine Hagen**,<sup>194</sup> daughter of **Benjamin Olive Hagen** and **Henrietta Barbara Tyson**, on 26 Apr 1849 in Derby. Catherine was born on 4 May 1824. They had two children: **Maria Louisa** and **Isabella**.

**Maria Louisa Smith**<sup>194</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1850.

**Isabella Smith**<sup>194</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1855.

**Henry Ecroyd Smith**<sup>173,182,194</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1823 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1889 in Middleham, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Shotley Bridge. He worked as an Antiquarian Writer and Genealogist. He worked as a Curator (the first) of the Liverpool Museum.

Donated some of his collection to both the Liverpool Museum and the British Museum He worked as a Botanist.

**Sarah Maria Smith** was born on 3 Dec 1824 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 7 Sep 1896, and was buried in FBG Airton, Kirkby Malham.

**Edward Smith**<sup>145,194</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1826 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 22 Oct 1911 in Belfast, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice Draper, to Robert and William Marsh in Dorking, Surrey. He worked as a Draper.

With the Spence family in North Shields, Northumberland. He worked as a Draper. With his brother Francis 1869 to 1880 in Brighouse, Yorkshire. He

lived at Brighouse, Yorkshire. He worked as a Confidential Secretary to his brother in law, John Marsh in 1880 in Belfast, Ireland. When the business

became a limited liability company in 1884, Edward was appointed a director. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Edward married **Helen Marsh**,<sup>145,194</sup> daughter of **William Marsh** and **Rebecca Chandler**, on 22 Oct 1869 in Capel, Surrey. Helen was born on 21 Feb 1828 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 12 Jun 1902 in Belfast, Ireland.

**Francis Smith**<sup>145,197</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1828 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper before 1880 in Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Frances Edmondson**,<sup>197</sup> daughter of **Joseph Edmondson** and **Ann**, on 7 Jun 1855 in Manchester. Frances was born in 1828 and died on 15 Jan 1902 in Plymouth, Devon. They had seven children: **Sarah Jane, Joseph Robson, Thomas, Henry, Marian, Lucy and Maria**.

**Sarah Jane Smith** was born on 1 May 1856.

Sarah married **William Pullen**.

**Joseph Robson Smith** was born on 14 Jan 1858.

**Thomas Smith** was born on 28 Sep 1863 and died on 28 Sep 1863.

**Henry Smith** was born on 16 Feb 1865.

**Marian Smith** was born on 4 Jul 1866 and died on 15 Sep 1866.

**Lucy Smith** was born on 6 Jul 1866 and died on 5 Nov 1866.

**Maria Smith** was born on 16 Aug 1869.

**Stephen (Robson) Smith** was born on 11 Apr 1830 in Hexthorpe, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Stephen married **Elizabeth Palmer Smith**, daughter of **Charles F. Smith** and **Judith**, on 17 Jun 1857 in New York, NY, USA. Elizabeth was born on 18 Dec 1829 in Athens, Kentucky. They had one daughter: **Maria Elizabeth**.

**Maria Elizabeth Smith** was born on 28 Feb 1867 and died on 7 Feb 1871.

**Samuel Ecroyd Smith** was born on 31 Dec 1831 in Baxtergate, Doncaster and died in Jun 1882.

Basic notes:

He lived at Winooski Falls, Vermont, USA.

Samuel married **Sallie (Sarah) Ann Ball**, daughter of **David Ball** and **Eliza Smith**, on 5 May 1864 in Charlotte, Vermont. Sallie was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Ferrisburg. They had one daughter: **Eliza Maria**.

**Eliza Maria Smith** was born on 19 Jun 1867.

**Martha Ecroyd Smith** was born on 6 Apr 1833 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 7 Jul 1921, and was buried in FBG Airton, Kirkby Malham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Headmistress. She lived at Rose Mount in Airton, Skipton.

Martha married **Oswald Baynes**,<sup>83,124,179,220,231</sup> son of **Oswald Baynes** and **Isabel Hunter**, on 1 Jan 1881 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire. Oswald was born on 28 Jun 1818, died on 7 Feb 1891 in Airton-in-Craven, Skipton, Yorkshire, and was buried in Sawley.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Horse dealer. He was a Quaker.

**Lucy Gulson Smith** was born on 17 Feb 1835 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1835 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

**Anne Robson Smith** was born on 4 Dec 1837 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Anne married **Richard Davies**, son of **Richard Davies** and **Elizabeth Whalley**, on 12 Sep 1866 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire. Richard was born on 28 Aug 1839. They had five children: **Edith, Lucy, Elizabeth Maria, Samuel H.** and **Richard Ernest**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Homeopathic Chemist.

**Edith Davies**

**Lucy Davies**

**Elizabeth Maria Davies**

**Samuel H. Davies**

**Richard Ernest Davies**

**Susannah Waterhouse Smith** was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Crawley, Sussex.

**Henry Ellythorp Robson**<sup>14,23,59,142,166,199,200,258,259</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1802 in Staindrop, County Durham and died on 25 Jan 1888 in Lovelands, Reigate, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He lived at Liverpool. He worked as a Cotton broker in Liverpool. He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1832. He lived at Liscard Vale, Cheshire. He lived at Neaum Crag, Skelwith Bridge, Ambleside, Cumbria. He lived at Lovelands, Reigate, Surrey. He worked as a Clerk to Hardshaw West MM and Lancashire QM.

Henry married **Mary Binns**,<sup>14,23,199,200</sup> daughter of **Thomas Binns** and **Hannah Salthouse**, on 1 Mar 1830 in (2 March Also Given). Mary was born on 16 Mar 1807 in Mount Vernon, West Derby, Liverpool and died on 26 Jul 1855 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire. They had nine children: **Eliza, Stephen, Theodore, Hannah, Sarah, Maria, Thomas Binns, Henrietta** and **Emily**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Liscard Vale, Cheshire.

**Eliza Robson** was born on 19 Aug 1831 in Liverpool and died on 9 Jan 1907.

Eliza married **Robert Atkinson Eskrigge**, son of **Thomas Eskrigge** and **Ann Tatham**, on 14 Oct 1858 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. Robert was born on 10 Jul 1836 and died on 11 Nov 1898. They had seven children: **Thomas Tatham, Mary Binns, Arthur Edward, Theodore Robson, Robert Brockbank, Edith** and **Emily Linton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton broker in Warrington, Cheshire. He was living in 1881 in The Woodlands, Magazine Lane, Liscard, Cheshire.

**Thomas Tatham Eskrigge** was born on 19 Oct 1859 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Thomas married **Ella Mary Quilliam**, daughter of **Joseph Quilliam** and **Unknown**.

**Mary Binns Eskrigge** was born on 15 Feb 1861 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

**Arthur Edward Eskrigge** was born on 21 Aug 1862 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Arthur married **Ellen Mary Lucy**.



**Theodore Robson Eskrigge** was born on 27 Dec 1864 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Theodore married **Edith Mary Whitford**, daughter of **Frederic Whitford** and **Unknown**.

**Robert Brockbank Eskrigge**<sup>260</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1868 in The Wirral, Cheshire and died on 6 Nov 1945 in Franklin, North Carolina.

Robert married **Virginia King Logan**,<sup>260</sup> daughter of **Samuel White Logan** and **Mary Virginia King**, on 10 Jul 1901 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. Virginia was born on 14 Sep 1877 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA and died on 21 Jun 1953 in Columbia, South Carolina, USA. They had one daughter: **Barbara Linton**.

**Barbara Linton Eskrigge**<sup>260</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1903 and died on 26 Jan 1989.

Barbara married **John Livingston Hopkins Young**,<sup>260</sup> son of **David King Young** and **Mary Cooke Howell**, on 5 Sep 1930 in World's End, Highlands, North Carolina, USA. John was born on 20 Aug 1905 in Huntington, West Virginia, USA, died on 23 Jun 1973 in Atlanta, Georgia, USA, and was buried in Oakland cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. They had two children: **Mary Hopkins** and **John King Logan**.

**Mary Hopkins Young**

Mary married **John Broadus Berry Jr.**,<sup>260</sup> son of **John Broadus Berry** and **Veronica Marie Doyle Andrews**,. John was born on 16 Jul 1928 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA, died on 30 Sep 1995 in Highlands, North Carolina, USA, and was buried in Arlington cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. They had two children: **John Donaldson** and **Virginia King**.

**John Donaldson Berry**

**Virginia King Berry**

Virginia married **Kenneth Sherrod Jones**.<sup>260</sup> They had two children: **Robert Emory** and **Michael Livingston**.

**Robert Emory Jones**

**Michael Livingston Jones**

**John King Logan Young**

**Edith Eskrigge** was born on 22 Jan 1872 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

**Emily Linton Eskrigge** was born on 20 Dec 1874 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

**Stephen Robson** was born on 7 Jun 1833 in Liverpool and died on 23 Jan 1851.

Death Notes: Typhoid

**Theodore Robson** was born on 17 Mar 1835 in Liverpool and died on 31 Jan 1851.

Death Notes: Typhoid

**Hannah Robson** was born on 15 Mar 1837.

**Sarah Robson** was born on 12 Oct 1839 and died on 18 Nov 1864.

**Maria Robson**<sup>166</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1841 and died on 12 Sep 1874 in Scotby, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Maria married **Joseph Haughton**<sup>166</sup> on 19 Oct 1864. Joseph was born on 15 Jul 1840. They had four children: **Henry Binns**, **Mary Josephine**, **Ernest Waterhouse** and **Mabel Wright**.

**Henry Binns Haughton** was born on 20 Jul 1865.

**Mary Josephine Haughton** was born on 4 Jun 1867.

**Ernest Waterhouse Haughton** was born on 25 Jan 1869.

**Mabel Wright Haughton** was born on 1 Oct 1873.

**Thomas Binns Robson**<sup>14,182,261,262,263</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire and died on 22 Apr 1925 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1858 to 1860 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Cotton broker in Cheshire. He emigrated to Australia in May 1871 from The Wirral, Cheshire. He went to Australia in 1867 where he met his future wife but returned home again. It wasn't until 1871 and his marriage, that he made his home is Australia. He worked as a Fruit Grower in Hectorville, South Australia.

Thomas married **Henrietta Watson**,<sup>175</sup> daughter of **Henry Watson** and **Charlotte Eliza Float**, on 1 Mar 1871 in FMH Liscard, Cheshire.

Henrietta was born on 8 May 1848 and died on 29 Jan 1923. They had five children: **Henry Binns, Mary Emily, Helen Gertrude, William Ellythorp** and **Walter**.

**Henry Binns Robson**<sup>175</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Jun 1955.

Henry married **Anne Catherine Fryer**, daughter of **Charles Fryer** and **Harriet Cooper Tribe**, on 9 Sep 1902 in FMH Melbourne, Australia.

Anne was born on 6 Apr 1879 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1952 in Hectorville, South Australia. They had three children: **Helen Kathleen, Hetty Jean** and **Charles Henry**.

**Helen Kathleen Robson** was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Hectorville, South Australia and died in Apr 1981 in Hectorville, South Australia.

Helen married **Leslie Douglas Jarvis** on 25 Aug 1921. Leslie was born in 1904. They had two children: **David Leslie** and **Helen Catherine**.

**David Leslie Jarvis**

**Helen Catherine Jarvis**

**Hetty Jean Robson**<sup>175</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Hectorville, South Australia and died on 27 May 1987.

Hetty married **Lindsay William Curtis**,<sup>175</sup> son of **Charles Curtis** and **Unknown**, on 24 Dec 1934. Lindsay was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 16 Jun 1982 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had one daughter: **June**.

**June Curtis**

June married **Graham Ross Scott**<sup>175</sup> on 4 May 1957. Graham was born on 5 Mar 1935 and died on 12 Sep 1999.

**Charles Henry Robson**

**Mary Emily Robson** was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia and died about 1926.

Mary married **Alfred Bedford**<sup>175</sup> in 1909. Alfred was born about 1873.

**Helen Gertrude Robson**<sup>95,175</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1876 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia and died on 9 Jan 1953.

Helen married **Frederick Coleman**,<sup>61,95,175</sup> son of **Arthur Coleman** and **Lucy May**, on 10 May 1900. Frederick was born on 12 Jul 1865 in Hazeleigh, South Australia and died on 31 May 1951 in South Australia. They had three children: **Frederick Watson, Hilda Mary** and **Walter Olaf**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth school. He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Wheat farmer in Tuela, Saddleworth, South Australia. Mr. Frederick Coleman, who died last month at the age of 85, spent the whole of his life on the land in South Australia and at the time of his death was one of the best known agriculturists in that State. He received his education in England and at the University of Adelaide, and in 1888 took charge of his family's property at Mount Barker, SA. Later Mr. Coleman moved to his own property, Tuela, Saddleworth, where he pioneered many improvements in agricultural technique. He was the first to use the seed drill and to apply superphosphate fertilisers in South Australia, and was also the first in the State to grow William Farrer's famous Federation wheat. In collaboration with the Department of Agriculture Mr. Coleman conducted manurial and variety trials with wheat, while trials with pasture plants, which led to the successful establishment of phalaris and subterranean clover pastures, were started on Tuela 43 years ago, first in association with the Department of Agriculture and later with the Waite Institute. Mr. Coleman was a member of the South Australian Advisory Board of Agriculture for 37 years and chairman for two periods. He was also a member of the council of the Roseworthy Agricultural College and of the Royal Agricultural Society.

**Frederick Watson Coleman** was born on 20 Jan 1901.

**Hilda Mary Coleman** was born on 31 Mar 1905.

**Walter Olaf Coleman**<sup>95</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1912 in Tuela, Saddleworth, South Australia.

**William Ellythorp Robson** was born on 9 Oct 1877 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia and died on 17 Feb 1890.

**Walter Robson** was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia.

**Henrietta Robson** was born on 11 Mar 1845.

**Emily Robson** was born on 3 May 1849 and died on 6 Apr 1863.

Henry next married **Elizabeth Bragg**,<sup>23,59,142,200,259</sup> daughter of **Thomas Bragg** and **Anne Boadle**, on 3 Feb 1864. Elizabeth was born on 28 Apr 1817

in Whitehaven, Cumbria and died on 24 May 1909 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to America. She emigrated to America with her first husband, William J. Bryan, where she raised three daughters. Following the death of William, she returned to England and became the second wife to Henry Ellythorpe Robson.

**Margaret Robson**<sup>24,25,46,181,182</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1775 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 9 Sep 1858 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Margaret married **William Richardson**,<sup>24,25,46,181</sup> son of **John Richardson** and **Margaret Stead**, on 18 Jun 1817 in Sunderland, County Durham.

William was born on 13 Sep 1771 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields and died on 4 Jun 1842 in North Shields, Northumberland. They had five children:

**Margaret, William Henry, John Thomas, Janet** and **Thomas Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner of Tynemouth.

**Margaret Richardson**<sup>24,25,46,124,181</sup> was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham.

Margaret married **Thomas James Backhouse**,<sup>24,25,46,124,139,178,179,180</sup> son of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in

North Shields, Northumberland. Thomas was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew, County Durham. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Lilius** and **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

**Thomas William Backhouse**<sup>18,24,25,91,182,183,184</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1920 in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1859 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Coal Owner. He lived at West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham. He was awarded with FRAS.

**Mary Agnes Backhouse**<sup>24,25,185</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sunderland, County Durham.

**James Edward Backhouse**<sup>24,25,87,91,182,186</sup> was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1861 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He lived at Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,<sup>24,25,87,100,182</sup> daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead,

Essex. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 25 May 1911 in Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children:

**Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane**.

**Edith Mary Backhouse**<sup>24,25</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Edward Backhouse**<sup>25,30,51,87</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,<sup>25,30</sup> daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

**Mabel Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,<sup>25,164</sup> son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on

13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>182</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

**Alfred Ernest Backhouse**<sup>25,68</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

**Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elspeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>61</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**<sup>59,62</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**<sup>63</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**,. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**<sup>64</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,<sup>67</sup> daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elspeth Rachel Bevington**.

**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Elspeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

**Christopher James Mabbott**

**Stephen John Mabbott**

**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**<sup>65</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>66</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.

<http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Basil Henry Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

**Jennett Rachel Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,<sup>25,68</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

**Gillian Ruth Barrington**

**Ronald Edward Barrington**

**Lois Hodgkin**

**Christine Hodgkin**

**Kenneth James Backhouse**<sup>25,120</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

**Margaret Anne Backhouse**<sup>18,25</sup> was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent, and was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College. Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway. In December 1947 Backhouse travelled to Oslo to accept the Nobel peace prize on behalf of the British and American Friends alongside her American colleague Henry J. Cadbury.

**Rhoda Jane Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980.

**Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>24,25,139</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Aug 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Edith Margaret Backhouse**<sup>25,124</sup> was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Lilias Backhouse**<sup>25,178</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Arthur Backhouse**<sup>25,103</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1918 in Pilmuir, Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**William Henry Richardson**<sup>181</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1819 and died on 4 Nov 1819.

**John Thomas Richardson**<sup>181</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1822 and died on 18 Apr 1823.

**Janet Richardson**

**Thomas Edward Richardson**

**John Pease Robson**<sup>182</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1776 and died on 14 Nov 1776.

**Joseph Robson**<sup>182</sup> was born on 7 May 1779 and died on 26 May 1779.

**Pease Robson**<sup>182</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1781 and died on 25 Apr 1781.

**Michael Pease**<sup>14</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1741 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Jan 1811 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolcomber of Darlington. He was Quaker.

Michael married **Sarah Jackson**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **William Jackson** and **Elizabeth**, on 22 Feb 1781. Sarah was born in 1744 in York, Yorkshire and died on 27 Mar 1804. They had four children: **Michael, Michael, Edward** and **Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**Michael Pease** was born in 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1782 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Michael Pease** was born in 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1803 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Edward Pease** was born in 1785 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1787 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Elizabeth Pease**<sup>14</sup> was born in 1788 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1817.

Elizabeth married **Isaac Martin**,<sup>14,201</sup> son of **Isaac Martin** and **Rachel Richardson**, in Sep 1812 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Isaac was born on 1 Apr 1783 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 3 Oct 1843 in Manchester, and was buried on 8 Oct 1843 in FBG Ayton. They had two children: **Isaac Pease** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Currier in Manchester.

**Isaac Pease Martin** was born on 18 Jul 1813 in Manchester and died in 1813.

**John Martin** was born in 1815 and died in 1819.

**Thomas Pease**<sup>14</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1743 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Jan 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker. He worked as a Grocer in Leeds, Yorkshire. He lived at Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Susanna Benson**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **Gervase Benson** and **Barbara Aldam**, on 21 Nov 1768 in FMH Gildersome. Susanna was born on 28 Sep 1741 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jun 1816 in Darlington, County Durham. They had nine children: **William, Thomas, William, John, Thomas, Edward, William, Susannah** and **Thomas Benson**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**William Pease** was born on 6 May 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jun 1771 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Thomas Pease** was born on 10 Apr 1771 and died on 20 Apr 1771.

**William Pease** was born on 9 Jan 1774 and died on 14 Oct 1774.

**John Aldam** was born on 18 May 1775 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 16 Dec 1809 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire. He never married and had no children.

**Thomas Pease** was born on 4 Jul 1776 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Mar 1778 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Edward Pease** was born on 14 Dec 1777 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1795 in Darlington, County Durham.

**William Pease**<sup>14,25,47,264</sup> was born on 28 May 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Feb 1855 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuff Merchant, Aldam, Pease & Co. in Leeds, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Change of name, 1810. Assumed by Royal License the name of Aldam on inheriting the Warmsworth Estates through his mother. Purchased Frickley Hall, Doncaster from Richard Kennet Dawson, whose wife Mary Anne Were, was a descendant of the Quaker Berry, Darby, Were and Elworthy families. William's Quaker ancestry, embraced the Pease, Coldwell, Coates, Welfoot, Benson Shaw, Stacey and Elam families.

William married **Sarah Jowitt**,<sup>14,47</sup> daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 28 Sep 1808 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Sarah was born on 15 Oct 1787

in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Nov 1824 in Warmsworth (Also Given As Darlington, County Durham). They had seven children: **Thomas, Thomas, William, Katharine Aldam, Isabella Aldam, Thomas** and **Susanna Aldam**.

**Thomas Aldam**<sup>47</sup> was born in 1810 and died in 1811.

**Thomas Aldam**<sup>47</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 30 Jan 1814.

**William Aldam**<sup>28,47</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1813 in Yorkshire, died on 27 Jul 1890 in Hexham, Northumberland, and was buried in Clayton cum Frickley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds.

William married **Mary Stables Wright**, daughter of **Rev. Godfrey Wright** and **Unknown**, on 13 Nov 1845. Mary was born in 1822 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1867 in Hastings, Sussex. They had five children: **Mary Sarah, Isabella, William Wright, Godfrey Ormston** and **Katharine**.

**Mary Sarah Aldam** was born on 7 Nov 1847 and died in 1908.

**Isabella Aldam** was born in 1849 and died in 1856.

**William Wright Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 Dec 1853 in Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1925 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire. Another name for William was William Wright Aldam.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Change of name. William Wright Aldam b. 10 Dec. 1853 ; only surviving son ; of Frickley Hall and Hooton Pagnell, Yorks. ; J.P. for West Riding; and of Healey Hall, Northumberland; M.A.,Trin. Coll.Camb. ; assumed the name Warde by Royal License on his marriage as William Wright Warde-Aldam; d. 1925.

William married **Sarah Julia Warde**, daughter of **Rev. William Warde Warde** and **Unknown**, on 30 Apr 1878. Sarah was born on 30 Apr 1878 in Carlton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1931. They had three children: **William St. Andrew, John Ralph Patentius** and **Marian Juliet**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MBE. Sarah Julia Warde 30 Apr. 1878; dau. of the late Rev. William Warde of Hooton Pagnell Hall ; M.B.E. for War work, in which among other things she organised Hooton Pagnell Hall as a War Hospital in Nov. 1914, equipping it at her own expense; d. 18.7.1931.

**Col. William St. Andrew Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 May 1882 in Kensington, London and died on 14 Sep 1958 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

William married **Clara Macavoy**, daughter of **George Macavoy** and **Unknown**, on 29 Apr 1908. Clara was born in 1882 and died in 1952 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Mary Betty, John, Geoffrey St. Andrew** and **David Julian**.

**Mary Betty Warde-Aldam** was born on 29 Mar 1909 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1978 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Major Harold George Warde-Norbury**, son of **George Norbury** and **Adelaide Mabel Crump**, on 7 Jan 1930. Harold was born on 25 Jun 1899 in London and died in 1974 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. Another name for Harold was Harold George Norbury. They had two children: **Josephine Anne** and **William George Antony**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: assumed the surname of Warde-Norbury by Royal Licence in 1958.

**Josephine Anne Warde-Norbury**

Josephine married **David Philip Jeffcock** on 14 Dec 1963. David was born on 8 Jul 1933 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died in 2002 in New Forest, Hampshire. They had four children: **Venetia Mary, Cordelia Caroline, John Philip Harold Patience** and **George Lucian Gully**.

**Venetia Mary Jeffcock**

Venetia married **Luke William Honey**, son of **Roger Honey** and **Unknown**.

**Cordelia Caroline Jeffcock**

Cordelia married **Jason Patrick Barbour**. They had two children: **Felix Patrick** and **Anoushka Rose**.

**Felix Patrick Barbour**

**Anoushka Rose Barbour**

**John Philip Harold Patience Jeffcock**

John married **Katrin Teufelberger**, daughter of **Dr. Michael Teufelberger** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Josephine Mary**, **Franziska Ada Marie** and **Philippa Edith Marie**.

**Josephine Mary Jeffcock**

**Franziska Ada Marie Jeffcock**

**Philippa Edith Marie Jeffcock**

**George Lucian Gully Jeffcock**

George married **Sara Jane Snook**, daughter of **Ian G. Snook** and **Jean M. Harvey**,. They had four children: **Chloe Georgina**, **Oliver Theo**, **Imogen Daisy** and **Tobias Dylan**.

**Chloe Georgina Jeffcock**

**Oliver Theo Jeffcock**

**Imogen Daisy Jeffcock**

**Tobias Dylan Jeffcock**

**Capt. William George Antony Warde-Norbury** was born on 13 Mar 1936 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 2014, and was buried on 13 Jan 2014 in service at St. George's, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

William married **Philippa Margery Davies-Cooke**, daughter of **Col. Philip Ralph Davies-Cooke** and **Kathleen Mabel Davies-Cooke**, on 15 Apr 1961. Philippa was born on 17 Oct 1938 in Don Valley, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jan 2015, and was buried on 27 Jan 2015 in service at All Saints', Hooton Pagnell, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Mark William Antony** and **Alistair George**.

**Mark William Antony Warde-Norbury**

Mark married **Lucianne Clare Wainwright**. They had two children: **Isobel** and **William Mark S. A.**.

**Isobel Warde-Norbury**

**William Mark S. A. Warde-Norbury**

**Alistair George Warde-Norbury** was born on 8 Apr 1966 and died on 8 Feb 1999.

**Major John Warde-Aldam** was born on 25 May 1911 and died on 19 Nov 1957.

**Lieutenant Geoffrey St. Andrew Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 Oct 1914, died on 13 Jul 1943 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Syracuse War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy. Grave VIII.G.5..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.

**Maj. David Julian Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 Oct 1919 and died in Nov 1995 in Northumberland.

David married **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**, daughter of **Albert James Sutcliffe** and **Unknown**, on 26 Nov 1955. Elizabeth was born in 1927 and died in 1996. They had three children: **James Julian**, **Thomas St. Andrew** and **Katharine Betty**.

**James Julian Warde-Aldam**

James married **Amynta Wood-Gush**.

**Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam**

Thomas married **Harriet Anne Mackenzie**, daughter of **Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** and **Lady Anne Mildred Ismay FitzRoy**,. They had three children: **Zoe**, **Zephirine** and **Zinnia**.

**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

**Katharine Betty Warde-Aldam**

Katharine married **Alexander C. Beard**.



**Colonel John Ralph Patentius Warde-Aldam** was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster.

John married **Joyce Etheline Nevile** on 30 Apr 1924. Joyce was born on 17 Jan 1891 in Skelbrooke, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster. They had four children: **William, Patience, Christopher Ralph** and **Julia Joyce**.

**William Warde-Aldam**

William married **Gillian Margaret Scott** on 23 Apr 1960. Gillian died on 2 Aug 2003. They had three children: **Adrian William, Charles St. Andrew** and **Willa Clare**.

**Adrian William Warde-Aldam**

**Charles St. Andrew Warde-Aldam**

Charles married **Jayne M. Benson**, daughter of **Derek Benson** and **Unknown**,

**Willa Clare Warde-Aldam**

Willa married **Angus George Timothy Wilson**.

**Patience Warde-Aldam** was born on 28 Apr 1927 and died on 2 Jan 2011.

Patience married **Capt. Ralph Alverne Cyril Cameron** on 24 Sep 1958. Ralph was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Devon and died on 7 Jul 2004 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. They had three children: **Maxwell Douglas Ralph, Margaret** and **Simon**.

**Maxwell Douglas Ralph Cameron**

**Margaret Cameron**

**Simon Cameron**

**Christopher Ralph Warde-Aldam** was born on 27 Aug 1928 and died in May 1995.

Christopher married **Jane Claire Ashton**, daughter of **Sir Hubert Ashton** and **Dorothy Margaret Gaitskell**,. They had three children: **Annabelle Julia, Guy Ralph Ashton** and **Mark John**.

**Annabelle Julia Warde-Aldam**

Annabelle married **Andrew Smith**. They had two children: **Mathew** and **Elinor**.

**Mathew Smith**

**Elinor Smith**

**Guy Ralph Ashton Warde-Aldam**

Guy married **Nicky Hughes**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Matilda Elizabeth Jane**.

**Christopher Warde-Aldam**

**Matilda Elizabeth Jane Warde-Aldam**

**Mark John Warde-Aldam**

Mark married **Celia Cleverdon**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Lucy**.

**Joe Warde-Aldam**

**Lucy Warde-Aldam**

**Julia Joyce Warde-Aldam**

Julia married **Michael Mackenzie Smith**, son of **Col. Leonard Kirke Smith** and **Vera Hicks**, on 11 Aug 1956. Michael was born in 1917. They had two children: **Nicholas Mackenzie** and **Peter Mackenzie**.

**Nicholas Mackenzie Smith**

**Peter Mackenzie Smith**

**Marian Juliet Warde-Aldam** was born on 30 Sep 1897 and died in 1897.

**Godfrey Ormston Aldam** was born in 1857 and died in 1857.

**Katharine Aldam** was born in 1857 and died in 1938.

**Katharine Aldam Aldam**<sup>13,25,47,179</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1815, died on 27 Dec 1868 in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington, and was buried in FBG

Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **William Backhouse**,<sup>13,25,47,98,129,179</sup> son of **William Backhouse** and **Mary Dixon**, on 18 Oct 1843. William was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried on 8 Apr 1869 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **William Aldam**, **Charles James**, **Henry**, **Sarah Aldam** and **Robert Ormston**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839. He lived at St. John's Walsingham, Darlington. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds from 1841 to 1847. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**William Aldam Backhouse**<sup>25,103</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1846 and died on 27 Feb 1919 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Wolsingham, County Durham.

**Charles James Backhouse**<sup>25,136</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1848 and died on 30 Sep 1915 in St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for County Durham. He lived at St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham.

Charles married **Lucy Vincent**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Maj. John Read Vincent** and **Unknown**.

**Henry Backhouse**<sup>13,25,203,265,266</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also given).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Bournemouth, Dorset. Retired there from Darlington, after the Backhouse Bank was taken over by Barclays.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**,<sup>25,203</sup> daughter of **John Harrison Stanton** and **Elizabeth Harby Bidder**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 in Wimbledon, London, died on 25 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

**Capt. John William Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Feb 1916 in France, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Soldier with the Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

**Rowland Henry Backhouse**<sup>25,203</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1887, died on 14 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**,<sup>13,25,266</sup> daughter of **Arthur Lucas** and **Mary Anne Thompson**, on 29 Aug 1893 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born in 1865 and died on 19 Aug 1934. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Basic notes:

She lived at No. 10 in Parsonage Road, Bournemouth.

**Katharine Mary Backhouse**<sup>13</sup> was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blanford** in 1920. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944. They had four children: **Anne Rachel**, **Janet Mary**, **David Thomas** and **Alan Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 84th Punjabis. He lived at Bournemouth, Dorset.

**Anne Rachel Blanford**

**Janet Mary Blanford**

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**,<sup>265</sup> son of **Herbert Ernest George Milstead** and **Doris May**, in 1950 in Kenya. Richard was born in 1922 and died on 5 Aug 1995. They had two children: **Alan Richard** and **Una Jane**.

**Alan Richard Milstead**

Alan married **Alyson Marjory MacRae**,<sup>265</sup> daughter of **Ian MacRae** and **Marjorie Polson**,. They had three children: **Robert Alan Duncan**, **Dian Richard Philip** and **Lauren Gillian Poulson**.

**Robert Alan Duncan Milstead**  
**Dian Richard Philip Milstead**  
**Lauren Gillian Poulson Milstead**

**Una Jane Milstead**

Una married **Denis Paul Dunford**.<sup>267</sup> They had two children: **Michelle Janet Una** and **Emily Louise Helen**.

**Michelle Janet Una Dunford**  
**Emily Louise Helen Dunford**

Emily married **Chris Baker**.<sup>265</sup> They had one daughter: **Darcy**.

**Darcy Baker**

**David Thomas Blanford**

David married **Florence Mary J. Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay**, **Susan Mary** and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

**Jeremy Hay Blanford**  
**Susan Mary Blanford**

**Christopher William Backhouse Blanford**

**Lieut. Col. Alan Henry Blanford** was born in 1927 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

**Sarah Aldam Backhouse**<sup>13,25,98</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1851, died on 27 Sep 1931 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**,<sup>13,14,25,37,59,98</sup> son of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Siddington, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

**Robert Ormston Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Horticulturalist.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **William Dodgson** and **Sarah Abigail Saul**, on 30 Apr 1884 in FMH Redcar, Yorkshire.

Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Wigton, Cumbria and died in 1921. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Sutton Court, Hereford, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Horticulturalist.

**William Ormston Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962.

**Isabella Aldam Aldam**<sup>47,264</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1818 and died on 13 Dec 1846 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

She lived at Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

**Thomas Aldam**<sup>47</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1820 and died on 20 Jan 1822.

**Susanna Aldam Aldam**<sup>47</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1822 and died in 1884.

Susanna married **William Pashley Milner**,<sup>47,268</sup> son of **Gamaliel Milner** and **Mary Pashley**, on 28 Oct 1852. William died on 4 Oct 1884 in Norton. They had one son: **William Aldam**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP North Riding. He worked as a Solicitor.

**William Aldam Milner** was born on 26 Mar 1854 and died in 1931.

Basic notes:

He lived at Totley Hall, Derbyshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1911.

William married **Sarah Elizabeth Roberts**, daughter of **Sir Samuel Roberts** and **Sarah Ann Sorby**, on 6 Jun 1883 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in 1857 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1944. They had three children: **Marjorie Elsie**, **William Alfred** and **Roy Denzil Pashley**.

**Marjorie Elsie Milner** was born in 1884 and was christened on 21 Jun 1884 in Dore, Sheffield.

Marjorie married **William Wilson**. They had three children: **Elsie**, **William** and **Anne**.

**Elsie Wilson**

**William Wilson** died in 1942.

**Anne Wilson**

**William Alfred Milner** was born in 1888 and was christened on 20 Apr 1888.

William married **Beatrice Rongsley**. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

**Mary Milner**

**Roy Denzil Pashley Milner** was born in 1893, was christened on 1 Apr 1893, died on 20 Sep 1914 in Vendresse, France, and was buried in Chauny Communal Cemetery, Aisne. Garve 6.C.5..

**Susannah Pease** was born on 3 Aug 1780 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Sep 1786 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Thomas Benson Pease**<sup>14,87,165,269</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1782 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1846 in Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuff merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was Quaker. He lived at Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Martha Whitelock**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **Isaac Whitelock** and **Hannah Arthington**, on 16 Feb 1814 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Martha was born on 27 Jul 1786 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 29 Mar 1829 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Hannah**, **Thomas**, **Susannah**, **Isabella**, **Louisa Ann**, **John Edward** and **Jane**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**Hannah Pease**<sup>14,18,44,139,164,174</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Mar 1886 in Scarborough, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Hannah married **Robert Lawson Ford**,<sup>14,18,44,139,164,174,270</sup> son of **John Ford** and **Mary Lawson**, on 1 May 1838 in FMH Gildersome.

Robert was born on 8 Feb 1809 in Lancaster, Lancashire, died on 14 Jan 1878 in Wharfedale, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Jan 1878 in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had eight children: **Mary**, **Catherine Ormston**, **Anna Frances**, **John Rawlinson**, **Thomas Benson Pease**, **Elizabeth Helen**, **Emily Susan** and **Isabella Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Springfield Mount, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Henry Frederick Smith's school in 1826 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Mary Ford**<sup>44,164</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1894 in Kensington, London.

Mary married **Richard Smith**,<sup>44,164</sup> son of **Richard Smith** and **Grizell Maria Edmonds**, on 15 May 1861 in FMH Leeds. Richard was born on 19 Apr 1828. They had six children: **Richard Ford**, **Charles Lawson**, **Walter Arthington**, **Arthur Myers**, **Mary Catherine Ford** and **Hugh Vandewall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor of Lincolns Inn Fields.

**Richard Ford Smith**<sup>164</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1862 in Highbury Crescent, London and died on 22 Jul 1927.

Richard married **Margaret Lawson Ford**, daughter of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford** and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**,. Margaret was born on 20 Apr 1876. They had no children.

**Charles Lawson Smith**<sup>164</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1863 in Highbury Crescent, London.

**Walter Arthington Smith**<sup>164</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1865 in Highbury Crescent, London.

**Arthur Myers Smith**<sup>164</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1871 in Highbury Crescent, London and died in 1936.

**Mary Catherine Ford Smith**<sup>164</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1875 in Highbury Crescent, London and died in 1959.

**Hugh Vandewall Smith**<sup>164</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1880 in Highbury Crescent, London.

**Catherine Ormston Ford**<sup>139</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1841 and died on 9 Jun 1859 in Frenchay School, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Anna Frances Ford** was born in 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Aug 1854 in Suffolk.

**John Rawlinson Ford**<sup>44</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1844 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1934 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was living in 1911 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire.

John married **Helen Cordelia Coxhead**,<sup>44</sup> daughter of **John Coxhead** and **Henrietta Letitia**, on 22 Mar 1877 in St. Giles, Camberwell, London.

Helen was born on 6 Apr 1855 in London, was christened on 14 Jun 1855 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London, and died in 1933 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire.

**Thomas Benson Pease Ford**<sup>14,103,137</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 5 Jan 1918 in Low Bentham, Yorkshire, and was buried on 7 Jan 1918.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Hitchin and Grove House, Tottenham. He worked as a Silk Spinner in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Silk Spinner Benson Ford & Co. in Low Bentham, Yorkshire. He was Quaker.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**,<sup>14,137</sup> daughter of **William Walker** and **Lucy Ellis**, on 28 Aug 1872 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth was born on 16 Jun 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 4 Jan 1904 in Low Bentham, Yorkshire (9 jan given in AM). They had five children:

**Elizabeth Lucy, Sibille Ormston, Margaret Lawson, Rawlinson Charles** and **Gervase Lawson**.

**Elizabeth Lucy Ford** was born on 18 Jun 1873 and died in 1905.

Elizabeth married **Dr. Hector Munro**.

**Sibille Ormston Ford** was born on 4 Nov 1874 and died in 1931 in Graygarth, Charney Road, Grange over Sands, Cumbria. She never married and had no children.

**Margaret Lawson Ford** was born on 20 Apr 1876.

Margaret married **Richard Ford Smith**,<sup>164</sup> son of **Richard Smith** and **Mary Ford**,. Richard was born on 17 Mar 1862 in Highbury Crescent, London and died on 22 Jul 1927. They had no children.

**Rawlinson Charles Ford**<sup>14</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Low Bentham, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jan 1964 in "Sandy Croft", Bentham, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Silk Spinner in Bentham, Yorkshire.

Rawlinson married **Margaret Harvey**,<sup>14,48</sup> daughter of **William Harvey** and **Anna Maria Whiting**, in 1909. Margaret was born on 17 Feb 1881 and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Bentham, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Rawlinson**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Trainee Nurse. East End Settlement Hospital in London. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Elizabeth Rawlinson Ford**

Elizabeth married **Maj. John Henry Pyle Pafford** in 1941. John was born on 6 Mar 1900 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire and died on 11 Mar 1996 in Dorchester, Dorset. They had two children: **Katherine** and **Margaret Milsom**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA. He was educated at Trowbridge School in Trowbridge, Wiltshire. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Goldsmiths' Librarian to the University of London library. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Henry\\_Pyle\\_Pafford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Henry_Pyle_Pafford) His obituary was published in The Independent on 26 Mar 1996.

## **Katherine Pafford**

**Margaret Milsom Pafford** was born in 1947, died on 22 Sep 1960 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Rawlinson next married **Helen Beuzeville Byles**<sup>14</sup> in 1918. Helen was born in 1883 and died in 1969.

**Gervase Lawson Ford** was born on 26 May 1883 in Bentham, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jul 1963 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

Gervase married **Eleanor Mary Pease**, daughter of **Thomas Henry Ormston Pease** and **Mary Ellis Cave**, on 16 Apr 1913. Eleanor was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire, died on 21 Aug 1978 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children:

**Margaret Cara Benson** and **Ursula Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

**Margaret Cara Benson Ford** was born in Dec 1914 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jun 2011, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Margaret married **Arthur Wilfred Rablen**, son of **Arthur W. Rablen** and **Squire**, in 1941 in FMH Leeds. Arthur was born on 1 Mar 1916 in Stratton, Cornwall, died on 8 Jul 1973 in Radnor, Wales, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Michael Rawlinson** and **Anthony Ford**.

## **Michael Rawlinson Rablen**

## **Rev. Anthony Ford Rablen**

**Ursula Ormston Ford** was born on 9 Oct 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 1 Feb 2011.

Ursula married **John Wright Penney** in 1941. John was born on 27 Jul 1917 and died in 1991. They had two children: **Frank Lawson** and **David Benson**.

## **Frank Lawson Penney**

## **David Benson Penney**

**Elizabeth Helen Ford**<sup>103</sup> was born in 1849, died on 11 Jul 1919 in Adel Grange, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

**Emily Susan Ford** was born in 1851, died on 4 Mar 1930, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

**Isabella Ormston Ford**<sup>18</sup> was born on 23 May 1855 in St John's Hill, Clarendon Road, Headingley, Leeds, died on 14 Jul 1924 in Adel Willows, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Social reformer and Suffragette. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isabella\\_Ford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isabella_Ford)

**Thomas Pease**<sup>14,18,47,82,126,201,205</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jan 1884 in Friends' Meeting House, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Birth Notes: Westbury on Trym also given

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Stuff manufacturer in Leeds, Yorkshire. He lived at Henbury, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Thomas married **Lucy Fryer**,<sup>14,47,48,201</sup> daughter of **Joseph Fryer** and **Ann Jowitt**, on 28 Apr 1842 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Lucy was born on 18 Nov 1820 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1844 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Katharine Aldam** and **Lucy Ann**.

**Katharine Aldam Pease**<sup>14,18,48,271</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1843 and died in 1920.

Katharine married **Sir Thomas Hanbury**,<sup>14,18</sup> son of **Daniel Bell Hanbury** and **Rachel Christy**, on 11 Mar 1868. Thomas was born on 21 Jun 1832 in Bedford Road, Clapham, London, died on 9 Mar 1907 in La Mortola, Italy, and was buried in Cremated at San Remo. They had four children: **Cecil**, **Hilda Beatrice**, **Daniel** and **Horace**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO. He was educated at Friends' Croydon School. He was educated at Epping. He worked as a Shanghai Silk Merchant.

**Sir Cecil Hanbury**<sup>18</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Shanghai, China and died on 10 Jun 1937 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP for North Dorset 1924 to 1937.

Cecil married **Effield Dorothy Cecil Symons-Jeune**, daughter of **Sir John Frederic Symons-Jeune** and **Frances Susanna Bunbury**, in 1913.

Effield was born in 1889 in Oxford. They had three children: **Thomas Francis Jeune**, **Hanmer Cecil** and **Caroline Fox**.

**Capt. Thomas Francis Jeune Hanbury**

Thomas married **Joan Eve**. They had one daughter: **Susan Eve**.

**Susan Eve Hanbury**

Susan married **Col. Philip Nicholas Miles Jebb**, son of **Col. Joshua Henry Miles Jebb** and **Gwendolin Gladys Yarnold**.

Thomas next married **Aline Cummings**. They had three children: **Simon Thomas Cecil**, **Benjamin** and **Timothy Jon**.

**Simon Thomas Cecil Hanbury** was born in 1943 and died on 30 May 1997.

Simon married **Carolyn Sarah Seymour**, daughter of **Maj. William Napier Seymour** and **Rachel Mary Hambro**. They had three children: **Serena Mary**, **Melissa Jane** and **Jonathan Cecil**.

**Serena Mary Hanbury**

Serena married **Amos Edward Sebastian Courage**, son of **Piers Raymond Courage** and **Lady Sarah-Marguerite Curzon**.

**Melissa Jane Hanbury**

**Jonathan Cecil Hanbury**

**Benjamin Hanbury**

Benjamin married **Maira Elizabeth Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, daughter of **Maj. Sir Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington 13th.Bt.** and **Elizabeth Mary Harrison**. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Amanda Aline**.

**Emma Jane Hanbury**

**Amanda Aline Hanbury**

**Timothy Jon Hanbury**

Timothy married **Anthea L. Gordon**. They had three children: **Jesse**, **Griffin Thomas A.** and **Luella Kate**.

**Jesse Hanbury** was born in 1974 and died on 4 Mar 2010 in Notting Hill, London.

**Griffin Thomas A. Hanbury**

**Luella Kate Hanbury**

Thomas next married **Irene Richards** in 1955. Irene was born in 1904.

**Lt. Col. Hanmer Cecil Hanbury** was born on 5 Jun 1916, died on 15 Jun 1994 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MVO MC JP.

Hanmer married **Prunella Kathleen Charlotte Higgins** in 1939. Prunella was born in 1916, died on 21 Jan 2004 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Daniel Thomas Cecil**.

## **Amanda Hanbury**

Amanda had a relationship with **William McLaughlin**. They had one daughter: **Prunella Lettice**.

## **Prunella Lettice Hanbury**

## **Daniel Thomas Cecil Hanbury**

Daniel married **Celia Mary Toller**, daughter of **Richard Charles Robertson Toller** and **Diana Valerie Chaworth-Musters**. They had one son: **George Francis Hanmer**.

## **George Francis Hanmer Hanbury**

## **Caroline Fox Hanbury**

Caroline married **Lt. Col. Godfrey Ebenezer Pike**, son of **Capt. Godfrey Pike** and **Mary Carroll**. They had two children: **Max Ebenezer Lecky** and **Robert Ebenezer Neil**.

## **Max Ebenezer Lecky Pike**

Max married **Jean Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jean Marion Hamilton-Dalrymple**. They had two children: **Molly Ann** and **Amy Mary**.

## **Molly Ann Pike**

## **Amy Mary Pike**

## **Robert Ebenezer Neil Pike**

Robert married **Lady Romayne Aileen Brabazon**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon 14th Earl of Meath** and **Elizabeth Mary Bowlby**. They had two children: **Tamsin** and **Harry Ebenezer**.

## **Tamsin Pike**

## **Harry Ebenezer Pike**

**Hilda Beatrice Hanbury** was born on 24 Jul 1872 and died in 1939 in Malborough, Wiltshire.

Hilda married **Sir James Currie**. James was born in 1868 and died in 1937.

**Daniel Hanbury** was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1948 in Hampshire.

Daniel married **Sylvia Dorothea Dymond**, daughter of **George Dymond** and **Mary Gertrude Pease**, in 1901. Sylvia was born in 1873 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire. They had two children: **Philippa Dorothea** and **Katharine**.

Birth Notes: 3rd Qtr.

**Philippa Dorothea Hanbury** was born on 14 Sep 1905 and died in Sep 1989 in Poole, Dorset.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981. They had three children: **Angela**, **Flavia Dorothea** and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFC KCB KBE MVO. He worked as an Air Chief Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

## **Angela Coryton**

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** in 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died in 2001. They had two children: **Edward William Joseph** and **Alexander Michael**.

## **Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.**

## **Alexander Michael Nall**

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

## **William Alexander Coryton Nall**

## **Katherine Caroline Nall**

## **Flavia Dorothea Coryton**

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**. They had two



children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

**Julian Marshal Clarke**

**Emily Sarah Clarke**

**Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**

Belinda married **Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN**, son of **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne** and **Elizabeth Gibson Matthews**, in 1969. Christopher was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset. They had two children:

**Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy. He trained as a gunnery specialist and served on HMS Chichester and HMS Bulwark, the commanded the Royal Navy petty officers school at Corsham, Wiltshire. In 1974 he was appointed deputy director of physical training and sport. Promoted Captian in 1976, he commanded HMS Coventry from 1978 and took Canberra to the South Atlantic during the Falklands war, under the command of her captain, Dennis Scott-Masson. Later he commanded HMS Glamorgan before retiring from the service and taking up an appointment to train the Sultan of Oman's navy for two years. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

**Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne**

**Laura Susan Burne**

**Katharine Hanbury**

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia** and **Sarah**.

**Anthony Hutton**

**Sylvia Hutton**

**Sarah Hutton**

Daniel next married **Ruth Hardinge**.

**Horace Hanbury**<sup>103</sup> was born on 24 May 1880 and died in 1939.

Horace married **Alexandra Beatrice Soutar**,<sup>103</sup> daughter of **Sir Frank Soutar** and **Unknown**, in 1907. Alexandra died on 13 Nov 1918 in Shanghai, China. They had one son: **Dermot Thomas Horace**.

**Capt. Dermot Thomas Horace Hanbury** was born in 1908, died on 6 Jan 1944, and was buried in Chittagong War Cemetery, Chittagong, Bangladesh.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Horace next married **Clara Howard**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Antony**.

**Paul Hanbury**

**Antony Hanbury**

Antony married **Elizabeth Leatham**. They had three children: **Sarah Anne**, **Rupert Edward** and **Jane Diana Mary**.

**Sarah Anne Hanbury**

Sarah married **Gray Hugo Buchanan**, son of **William Gavin Buchanan** and **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**,. Gray was born on 2 Aug 1948 and died on 25 Feb 2005. They had two children: **Emily** and **Christopher Patrick**.

**Emily Buchanan**

**Christopher Patrick Buchanan**

Christopher married **Verity Anne Evetts**.

**Rupert Edward Hanbury**

**Jane Diana Mary Hanbury**

Antony next married **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**, daughter of **Sir Hugo Cunliffe-Owen 1st Bt.** and **Helen Elizabeth Oliver**,.

**Lucy Ann Pease** was born on 15 May 1844 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham. Lucy married **Robert Robinson** on 24 Apr 1878. Robert was born in 1838 in Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 30 Mar 1915 in Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Enid Lucy Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer. He lived at Beechwood, Grange Road, Darlington, County Durham.

**Enid Lucy Pease Robinson** was born on 6 Aug 1881 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham.

Enid married **Dr. Charles Stanley Steavenson**, son of **Francis Thomas Steavenson** and **Mary**, on 17 Oct 1911 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. Charles was born in 1875 and died in 1958 in Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Robert Stanley, Ione Lucy, John** and **Honor Theresa**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Felix House, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

**Dr. Robert Stanley Steavenson** was born on 21 Oct 1913 in Durham and died in Mar 1995 in Durham.

Robert married **Amy Estelle Reay** in 1950. Amy was born on 2 Jul 1917 in Morpeth, Northumberland and died in Oct 1999 in Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Elizabeth Mary** and **Robert Howard**.

**Elizabeth Mary Steavenson**

**Robert Howard Steavenson**

Robert married **Valerie Wormald**.

**Ione Lucy Steavenson** was born in 1916 and died in 1977.

**John Steavenson** was born on 7 Jul 1918 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Chichester, West Sussex.

John married **Daphne Pratt**. They had three children: **Hugh Pratt, Angela Bridget** and **Martin Charles**.

**Hugh Pratt Steavenson**

**Angela Bridget Steavenson**

**Martin Charles Steavenson**

**Honor Theresa Steavenson**

Honor married **Harold Frank Pullen**.

Thomas next married **Martha Lucy Aggs**,<sup>14,82</sup> daughter of **Henry Aggs** and **Mary Gibbins**, on 20 Mar 1850. Martha was born on 15 May 1824 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 8 Nov 1853 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Mary Gertrude, Margaret** and **Thomas Henry Ormston**.

**Mary Gertrude Pease**<sup>26</sup> was born in 1851 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 May 1909 in San Remo, Italy.

Mary married **George Dymond**,<sup>14,37,166</sup> son of **John Dymond** and **Sarah Wilkey**, on 20 Jun 1872 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. George was born on 14 Feb 1828 in Exeter, Devon and died on 4 Nov 1873 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Dorothea**.

**Sylvia Dorothea Dymond** was born in 1873 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire.

Birth Notes: 3rd Qtr.

Sylvia married **Daniel Hanbury**, son of **Sir Thomas Hanbury** and **Katharine Aldam Pease**, in 1901. Daniel was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1948 in Hampshire. They had two children: **Philippa Dorothea** and **Katharine**.

**Philippa Dorothea Hanbury** was born on 14 Sep 1905 and died in Sep 1989 in Poole, Dorset.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981. They had three children: **Angela, Flavia Dorothea** and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFC KCB KBE MVO. He worked as an Air Chief Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

**Angela Coryton**

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** in 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died in 2001. They had two children: **Edward William**

**Joseph and Alexander Michael.**

**Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.**

**Alexander Michael Nall**

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

**William Alexander Coryton Nall**

**Katherine Caroline Nall**

**Flavia Dorothea Coryton**

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

**Julian Marshal Clarke**

**Emily Sarah Clarke**

**Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**

Belinda married **Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN**, son of **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne** and **Elizabeth Gibson Matthews**, in 1969. Christopher was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset. They had two children:

**Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy. He trained as a gunnery specialist and served on HMS Chichester and HMS Bulwark, the commanded the Royal Navy petty officers school at Corsham, Wiltshire. In 1974 he was appointed deputy director of physical training and sport. Promoted Captian in 1976, he commanded HMS Coventry from 1978 and took Canberra to the South Atlantic during the Falklands war, under the command of her captain, Dennis Scott-Masson. Later he commanded HMS Glamorgan before retiring from the service and taking up an appointment to train the Sultan of Oman's navy for two years. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

**Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne**

**Laura Susan Burne**

**Katharine Hanbury**

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia** and **Sarah**.

**Anthony Hutton**

**Sylvia Hutton**

**Sarah Hutton**

**Margaret Pease**<sup>120</sup> was born in 1852 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Apr 1913 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland.

Margaret married **Rt. Hon Jonathan Hogg**<sup>120</sup> on 16 Feb 1876. Jonathan was born in 1843 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 12 Jul 1930 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland.

**Thomas Henry Ormston Pease** was born on 2 Oct 1853 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 2 Jul 1937 in Skaigh, Okehampton, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

Thomas married **Mary Ellis Cave**, daughter of **Admiral John Halliday Cave** and **Unknown**, on 6 Dec 1888. Mary was born in 1866 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1945 in Okehampton, Devon. They had three children: **Eleanor Mary**, **Thomas Ormston Cave** and **Barbara Margaret**.

**Eleanor Mary Pease** was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire, died on 21 Aug 1978 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Eleanor married **Gervase Lawson Ford**, son of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford** and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**, on 16 Apr 1913. Gervase was born on 26 May 1883 in Bentham, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jul 1963 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children:

## **Margaret Cara Benson and Ursula Ormston.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

**Margaret Cara Benson Ford** was born in Dec 1914 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jun 2011, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Margaret married **Arthur Wilfred Rablen**, son of **Arthur W. Rablen and Squire**, in 1941 in FMH Leeds. Arthur was born on 1 Mar 1916 in Stratton, Cornwall, died on 8 Jul 1973 in Radnor, Wales, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Michael Rawlinson and Anthony Ford.**

**Michael Rawlinson Rablen**

**Rev. Anthony Ford Rablen**

**Ursula Ormston Ford** was born on 9 Oct 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 1 Feb 2011.

Ursula married **John Wright Penney** in 1941. John was born on 27 Jul 1917 and died in 1991. They had two children: **Frank Lawson and David Benson.**

**Frank Lawson Penney**

**David Benson Penney**

**Thomas Ormston Cave Pease** was born on 9 Oct 1890 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire and died in 1974 in Cuckfield, West Sussex.

Thomas married **Lucy Woodmansey** on 24 Sep 1915. Lucy was born on 25 Nov 1887 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died in 1970.

Thomas next married **Margaret Gawthrop.**

**Barbara Margaret Pease**<sup>66</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1892 and died on 10 Aug 1966.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1914 in Okehampton, Devon.

Barbara married **Philip Harvey**,<sup>48,66,150</sup> son of **William Harvey and Anna Maria Whiting**, on 1 Sep 1914 in Exeter, Devon. Philip was born in 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 3 Feb 1966. They had one daughter: **Sheila Joan.**

Marriage Notes: HARVEY-PEASE.-On the 1st September, 1914, at Exeter, Philip Harvey (1900-3), of Leeds, to Margaret Barbara Pease, of Okehampton.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1900 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire.

**Sheila Joan Harvey**

Sheila married **R. Boothman.** They had three children: **Alison, Philip and Margaret.**

**Alison Boothman**

**Philip Boothman**

**Margaret Boothman**

Thomas next married **Susanna Ann Fry**,<sup>14,205</sup> daughter of **Joseph Fry and Mary Ann Swaine**, on 15 Apr 1856 in FMH Friars, Bristol.

Susanna was born on 7 Jan 1829 in Union Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Sep 1917 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had ten children: **Edward Reynolds, Marian Fry, Rosa Elizabeth, William Benson, Joseph Gerald, Robert Aldam, Caroline Susan, Cyril Arthington, Anna Dorothea and Oswald Allen.**

**Edward Reynolds Pease**<sup>11,14,18</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1857 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Jan 1955 in The Pendicle, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Writer & Founding member of The Fabian Society. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward\\_Reynolds\\_Pease](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Reynolds_Pease)

Edward married **Mary Gammell Davidson**,<sup>18</sup> daughter of **Rev. George Smyttan Davidson and Mary Gammell Stewart**, on 16 Sep 1889. Mary was

born on 11 Dec 1861 in Kinfauns, Perthshire and died in 1950 in Limpsfield, Surrey. They had two children: **Michael Stewart** and **Nicolas Arthington**.  
**Michael Stewart Pease**<sup>18</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1890 in Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Scotland and died on 27 Jul 1966 in Girton, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE. He worked as a Geneticist. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael\\_Pease](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Pease) Miscellaneous: Interned in Germany during WWI, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany.

Michael married **Hon. Helen Bowen Wedgwood**,<sup>18</sup> daughter of **Josiah Clement Wedgwood 1st Baron Wedgwood** and **Hon. Ethel Kate Bowen**, on 24 Feb 1919 in Chelsea. Helen was born on 4 Jul 1895 in London and died on 17 Jul 1981 in Girton, Cambridge. They had six children: **Noel Joanna, Rendel Sebastian, Jocelyn Richenda Gammell, Marion Rachel Wedgwood, Rosamund Dorothy Benson** and **Roger Fabian Wedgwood**.

**Dr. Noel Joanna Pease** was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Girton, Cambridge and died on 20 Nov 1994 in Histon, Cambridge.

**Dr. Rendel Sebastian Pease**<sup>18</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1922 in 9 Brunswick Walk, Cambridge and died on 17 Oct 2004 in John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA, Sc.D, Hon FINucE, FInstP, CPhys, FIEE, FRS. He was educated at Bedales School. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a scientific officer, RAF Bomber Command 1942 to 1946 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire. He worked as a scientific officer, Atomic Energy Research Establishment 1947 to 1961 in Harwell, Oxfordshire. He was employed 1961 to 1987 in Culham Laboratory for Plasma Physics and Nuclear Fusion. 1961 - Appointed Divisional Head, Culham Laboratory for Plasma Physics and Nuclear Fusion

1967 - Assistant Director of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority research group.

1968 - Director of the Culham Laboratory for Plasma Physics and Nuclear Fusion

1981 - Director of the Fusion Program until retirement in 1987 He worked as a President of the Institute of Physics 1980 to 1987.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bas\\_Pease](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bas_Pease)

Rendel married **Susan Spickernell**,<sup>18</sup> daughter of **Capt. Sir Frank Todd Spickernell** and **Amice Ivy Delves Broughton**, on 9 Aug 1952.

Susan was born on 25 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, London and died on 5 Nov 1996 in Reading, Berkshire. They had five children: **Rosamund Mary, Sarah Frances, Christopher Fabian Delves, Michael Roland Wedgwood** and **Joanna Rowan**.

**Rosamund Mary Pease**

Rosamund married **John P. M. Chalmers**. They had four children: **Karen Elizabeth, Michael Kenneth, Jane Frances** and **Hugh Leonard**.

**Karen Elizabeth Chalmers**

**Michael Kenneth Chalmers**

**Jane Frances Chalmers**

**Hugh Leonard Chalmers**

**Sarah Frances Pease**

Sarah married **Geoffrey Stephen Kimbell**. They had four children: **Helen Susan, Martin William Roland, Paul Sebastian** and **Graham Francis**.

**Helen Susan Kimbell**

**Martin William Roland Kimbell**

**Paul Sebastian Kimbell**

**Graham Francis Kimbell**

**Christopher Fabian Delves Pease**

Christopher married **Gillian Gordon**. They had two children: **Julia Elizabeth** and **Caroline**.

**Julia Elizabeth Pease**

**Caroline Pease**

## **Michael Roland Wedgwood Pease**

Michael had a partnership with **Teresa M. Scranney**. They had five children: **Jack Sebastian Scranney, Darius Fabian Scranney, Freya Maria Scranney, Solomon Clement Scranney** and **Felix Eberle Scranney**.

**Jack Sebastian Scranney Pease**

**Darius Fabian Scranney Pease**

**Freya Maria Scranney Pease**

**Solomon Clement Scranney Pease**

**Felix Eberle Scranney Pease**

## **Joanna Rowan Pease**

Joanna married **Qing Long Zhao**. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Rachel**.

**Rebecca Zhao**

**Rachel Zhao**

Rendel next married **Jean Frances White**,<sup>18</sup> daughter of **John Trentham White** and **Unknown**, in 1996. Jean was born on 16 Jul 1937 in Oxford and died in 2000 in Oxford.

Rendel next married **Eleanor Mary Spray**.

**Jocelyn Richenda Gammell Pease** was born on 22 Oct 1925 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died on 29 Mar 2003 in Grantchester, Cambridgeshire.

Jocelyn married **Professor Sir Andrew Fielding Huxley**, son of **Leonard Huxley** and **Rosalind Bruce**, on 5 Jul 1947. Andrew was born on 22 Nov 1917 in Hampstead, London and died on 30 May 2012. They had six children: **Janet Rachel, Stewart Leonard, Camilla Rosalind, Eleanor Bruce, Henrietta Catherine** and **Clare Marjorie Pease**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OM PRS. He was awarded with Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine in 1963. He worked as a Physiologist and Biophysicist.

## **Janet Rachel Huxley**

## **Stewart Leonard Huxley**

Stewart married **Caroline Joan Perrings**. They had three children: **Kate Helen, Lawrence Charles** and **Rachel Margaret**.

**Kate Helen Huxley**

Kate married **Nicholas Hawksworth**.

**Lawrence Charles Huxley**

Lawrence married **Rachel Jane Barnham**. They had two children: **Iris Dora May** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Iris Dora May Huxley**

**Huxley**

**Rachel Margaret Huxley**

## **Camilla Rosalind Huxley**

Camilla married **George Henry Lambrick**. They had two children: **Gabrielle Rosalind** and **Frances Hope**.

**Gabrielle Rosalind Lambrick**

**Frances Hope Lambrick**

## **Eleanor Bruce Huxley**

## **Henrietta Catherine Huxley**

## **Clare Marjorie Pease Huxley**

Clare married **Lorens E. Holm**. They had three children: **Oscar Eyan, Rosa Marjory** and **Leonard Emmanuel**.

**Oscar Eyan Holm**

**Rosa Marjory Holm**

**Leonard Emmanuel Holm**

**Marion Rachel Wedgwood Pease** was born on 13 Dec 1928 and died on 15 Apr 1934.

**Rosamund Dorothy Benson Pease**

Rosamund had a partnership with **Timothy Edward Nodder**,<sup>7,181</sup> son of **Edward Nodder** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Benjamin Josiah Nodder**.

**Benjamin Josiah Nodder Pease**

**Dr. Roger Fabian Wedgwood Pease**

Roger married **Caroline Ann Bowring**, daughter of **Peter Ralph Bowring** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Emma Ruth**, **Joseph Henry Bowring** and **James E.**

**Emma Ruth Pease**

**Joseph Henry Bowring Pease**

**James E. Pease** was born on 14 Feb 1969 and died on 26 Dec 2007 in California, USA.

**Capt. Nicolas Arthington Pease**<sup>272</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1894 in Paddington, London and died on 15 Feb 1984 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Nicolas married **Muriel Ada Pullan** on 31 May 1924. Muriel was born on 26 May 1893 in Holborn, London and died in 1978 in Surrey. They had two children: **Veronica M.** and **Martyn Edward**.

**Veronica M. Pease** was born on 22 May 1925 in Willesden, Middlesex and died on 6 Oct 2013 in Sugar Hill, New Hampshire, USA.

Veronica married **Douglas Faunce Farrington** in 1947 in Surrey. Douglas was born on 16 Jun 1925 in Newton, Massachusetts, USA, died on 9 Mar 2004 in Littleton, New Hampshire, USA, and was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, USA. They had four children: **Lee Faunce**, **Roger Douglas**, **Edward Pease** and **Jennifer Stewart**.

**Lee Faunce Farrington**

**Roger Douglas Farrington**

Roger married **Colleen A. Babson**. They had one daughter: **Isabel Babson**.

**Isabel Babson Farrington**

**Edward Pease Farrington**

**Jennifer Stewart Farrington**

Jennifer married **Ajay Jhaveri**. They had three children: **Dylan Nicolas**, **Ansel Morrison** and **Olivia Farrington**.

**Dylan Nicolas Jhaveri**

**Ansel Morrison Jhaveri**

**Olivia Farrington Jhaveri**

**Martyn Edward Pease**

Martyn married **Rosemary Rachel Derbyshire**, daughter of **Bernard Leonard Derbyshire** and **Unknown**, on 24 Feb 1950. Rosemary was born in 1926 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire and died in Jan 2008. They had five children: **Clive Nicolas**, **Mark Thomas**, **Ruth Marion**, **Stephen Fry** and **Luke Basil**.

**Clive Nicolas Pease**

Clive married **Amanda N. Goldman**. They had one son: **Jonathan Edward**.

**Jonathan Edward Pease**

**Mark Thomas Pease** was born on 28 Jun 1953 in Surrey and died on 1 Jul 2005 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Mark married **Jean G. Walker**. They had two children: **Aaron Thomas** and **Colette Victoria**.

**Aaron Thomas Pease**

**Colette Victoria Pease**

Mark next married someone. She had one daughter: **Rowena**.

**Rowena Pease**  
**Ruth Marion Pease**  
Ruth married **David W. Atkinson**. They had three children: **Eve Rosemary**, **Lydia Houlby** and **Dora Katy**.  
**Eve Rosemary Atkinson**  
**Lydia Houlby Atkinson**  
**Dora Katy Atkinson**  
**Stephen Fry Pease**  
Stephen married **Margaret**.  
Stephen next married **Deborah**.  
Stephen next married **Christina Paciello**. They had two children: **Fiona** and **Morgan**.  
**Fiona Pease**  
**Morgan Pease**  
**Luke Basil Pease**  
Luke married **Elizabeth Wardman**. They had one daughter: **Georgina Rose Wardman**.  
**Georgina Rose Wardman Pease**

**Marian Fry Pease**<sup>18,55</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1859 in Top Hill House, Cote Bank, Westbury upon Trym, Gloucestershire, died on 25 Sep 1954 in Wraxhill Cottage, Street, Somerset, and was buried in Arnos Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Schoolteacher.

**Rosa Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1860 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Jul 1951 in Street, Somerset.

**William Benson Pease** was born on 27 Dec 1861 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 30 Apr 1953 in 1131 Duchess Avenue, West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 2 May 1953 in Mountain View Crematorium, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Pulmonary Oedema.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Canada in 1893. He was living in 1897 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada. He worked as a Merchant in 1897 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada. He worked as a Book-keeper and Fruit rancher in British Columbia, Canada. He worked as a Fruit rancher in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. He was a Quaker.

William married **Bessie Mary Nicholas** on 29 Dec 1887. Bessie died in 1894.

William next married **Mary Ann Hutchinson Swanton**, daughter of **Robert Hutchinson Swanton** and **Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Phelan**, on 14 Oct 1897. Mary was born on 17 May 1870 in Skibbereen, County Cork, Ireland, died on 15 Aug 1950 in 2840 Cadboro Bay Road, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 18 Aug 1950 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Dora Ann Swanton** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

She was Church of England.

**Dora Ann Swanton Pease** was born on 13 Jul 1898 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1995.

Dora married **Theodore Powell Crowther**, son of **Frederick Powell Crowther** and **Jessie Ann Marion Steel**, on 2 Jul 1921 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Theodore was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Hoylake, Wirral, Cheshire and died on 27 Jan 1975 in Richmond, British Columbia, Canada. They had two children: **Elizabeth Ann Powell** and **Frederick William Powell**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1953 in 1073 Clyde Avenue, West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.



Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker. He was living in 1921 in Hotel Hudson, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

**Elizabeth Ann Powell Crowther**

Elizabeth married **Donald Alexander MacDonald**. They had three children: **Nancy, Malcolm** and **Isobel Ann**.

**Nancy MacDonald**

**Malcolm MacDonald**

**Isobel Ann MacDonald**

**Frederick William Powell Crowther**

Frederick married **Dorothy Burt**.

Dora next married **Thomas Arkle Crowe**.

**Mary Elizabeth Pease** was born on 9 Nov 1901 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

**Joseph Gerald Pease**<sup>11</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1863 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 3 Mar 1928 in Hampstead, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Barrister, Western Circuit.

Joseph married **Winifred Amy Hudleston**, daughter of **Col. Josiah Hudleston** and **Frances Croft Huddleston**, on 22 Dec 1904. Winifred was born in 1871 in Madras, India and died on 20 Dec 1943 in Camden, London. They had two children: **Anne Purefoy Rosa** and **Monica Dionis Hudleston**.

**Anne Purefoy Rosa Pease** was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Camden, London and died in 1977 in St. Austell, Cornwall.

**Monica Dionis Hudleston Pease** was born on 29 Apr 1909 in London and died on 31 Dec 1987 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Monica married **John Harold Vincent**. They had one daughter: **Vanessa May**.

**Vanessa May Vincent**

Vanessa married **John David Kenyon**, son of **George Kenyon** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Thomas John**.

**Thomas John Kenyon**

**Robert Aldam Pease** was born on 9 May 1864 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 30 Apr 1946 in 1847 Barclay Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 4 May 1946 in Garden Chapel, Ocean View Memorial Park, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Coronary Insufficiency.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Canada in 1896. He worked as a Fruit rancher in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. He was a Quaker. His marriage was conducted by the Rev. James Hilary Lambert, Rector of All Saint's, Vernon, British Columbia, though the certificate shows the marriage to have been conducted at the Rectory and not the church itself. Was this a compromise to theological concerns?

Robert married **Grace Constance Begbie**, daughter of **Rev. Alfred John Begbie** and **Mary Constance Fosbery**, on 1 Dec 1908 in All Saints' Rectory, Vernon, British Columbia, Canada. Grace was born in 1880 in East Meon, Petersfield, Hampshire and died on 24 Jun 1949 in 2545 West 1st Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage and arteriosclerosis. They had two children: **Jocelyn**

**Susan** and **Robert Charles**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 1847 Barclay Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She was Church of England.

**Jocelyn Susan Pease** was born in Nov 1909 in British Columbia, Canada and died in 1996.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Tennis and Badminton player in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

**Robert Charles Pease** was born in 1919 in British Columbia, Canada and died in 1997.

Basic notes:

He worked as an employee of the Hudson Bay Co. in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He was living in 1949 in 1040 Keith Road, West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Robert married **Anna Semotuk**.

**Caroline Susan Pease**<sup>7,14,30,70,73,235</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1866 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 31 Jul 1908 in Overleigh House, Street, Somerset.

Caroline married **John Bright Clark**,<sup>7,14,18,30,70,72,73,235,273</sup> son of **William Stephens Clark** and **Helen Priestman Bright**, on 27 Jul 1904 in FMH Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire. John was born on 17 Dec 1867 in Greenbank, Street, Somerset and died on 6 Apr 1933 in Street, Somerset. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **John Anthony**.

Marriage Notes: CLARK-PEASE -On the 27th July, 1904, at Frenchay, near Bristol, John Bright Clark (1879-84), of Street, to Caroline Susan Pease.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1879 to 1884 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Boot & Shoe Manufacturer in Street, Somerset. He worked as a JP for Somerset. He lived at Overleigh House, Street, Somerset.

**Clark**<sup>235</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1905 in Street, Somerset and died on 28 Jul 1905 in Street, Somerset. (Still-born).

**John Anthony Clark**<sup>7,70</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1908 in Street, Somerset and died on 27 Feb 1985 in Mendip, Somerset.

Birth Notes: Also 21 Jul 1908

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Director of C & J Clark, Shoe manufacturers from 1931 to 1974. He worked as a Chairman of C & J Clark, Shoe manufacturers from 1967 to 1974. He worked as an Alderman, Somerset County Council in 1965. He was appointed Vice-chairman and Chairman of both the Police Authority and the Agricultural Committee. He worked as a Governor of Millfield School. He worked as a High Sheriff of Somerset in 1970.

John married **Eileen Mary Cousins**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Charles Cousins** and **Jessie Catherine Bull**, on 12 Aug 1930 in London. Eileen was born on 30 Aug 1905 in Great Tey, Essex and died in Mar 1993 in Taunton Deane, Somerset. They had five children: **Caroline, John Cyrus, Lancelot Pease, Joanna Bickmore** and **Thomas Aldam**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Home Orchard, Street, Somerset.

**Caroline Clark**

Caroline married **Dr. Michael Tom Pym**, son of **Rev Thomas Wentworth Pym** and **Dora Olive Ivens**, on 11 Jan 1958 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Michael was born on 8 Oct 1925 in Marylebone, London and died on 2 Apr 1984 in Malmesbury, Wiltshire. They had four children: **Hugh Ruthven, Roger Wentworth, Alexander Stephen** and **William Henry Bright**.

**Hugh Ruthven Pym**

Hugh married **Susan J. Neill**. They had three children: **Jonathan, Andrew Michael** and **Kirsty Fiona**.

**Jonathan Pym**

**Andrew Michael Pym**

**Kirsty Fiona Pym**

**Roger Wentworth Pym**

Roger married **Valerie O. Decaux**. They had three children: **Agatha, Lawrence** and **Xavier Michael**.

**Agatha Pym**

**Lawrence Pym**

**Xavier Michael Pym**

**Alexander Stephen Pym**

Alexander married **Akiko Najaki**. They had one son: **Denis**.

**Denis Pym**

**William Henry Bright Pym**

William married **Claudia K. Rankin**. They had three children: **Ambrose Thomas Bright, Polly Alice M.** and **Isaac Alexander S.**

**Ambrose Thomas Bright Pym**

**Polly Alice M. Pym**

**Isaac Alexander S. Pym**

**John Cyrus Clark**

John married **Mary E. Moore**.

**Lancelot Pease Clark**

Lancelot married **Helga Hoffmann**. Helga died in Jun 2000. They had four children: **Galahad John David, Odette Marie, Conrad Bright** and **Tony Michael**.

**Galahad John David Clark**

**Odette Marie Clark**

Odette married **Timothy D. Campbell**.

**Conrad Bright Clark**

**Tony Michael Clark**

Lancelot next married **Ying Zhou**. They had three children: **Yoyi Zhou, Ume Youmei** and **Fiona**.

**Yoyi Zhou Clark**

**Ume Youmei Clark**

**Fiona Clark**

**Joanna Bickmore Clark**

Joanna married **Raymond Blake Pelly**, son of **Air Chief Marshal Sir Claude Bernard Raymond Pelly** and **Margaret Ogilvie Spencer**. They had four children: **Gail, Monica, Catherine Hilda** and **Aidan John Raymond**.

**Gail Pelly** was born on 26 Feb 1965 and died on 4 Jun 1965.

**Monica Pelly**

**Catherine Hilda Pelly** was born on 29 Sep 1967 and died in 1984 in Dartington, Devon.

**Aidan John Raymond Pelly**

**Thomas Aldam Clark**

Thomas married **Caryne Chapman**. They had two children: **Joseph Ezekiel** and **Asher Moe**.

**Joseph Ezekiel Clark**

**Asher Moe Clark**

**Cyril Arthington Pease** was born on 16 Jun 1868 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1923 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Cyril married **Margaret Russell Heath** in 1899. Margaret was born in 1867 in Lambeth and died on 30 Jan 1917 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Cyril next married **Lily Page**.

**Anna Dorothea Pease** was born on 17 Sep 1865 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Feb 1955 in Chelsea, London.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Newnham College in Cambridge.

Anna married **Charles Percy Sanger**, son of **Charles Sanger** and **Jessy Alice Pulford**, in 1900. Charles was born on 7 Dec 1871 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 9 Feb 1930 in London. They had one daughter: **Daphne Theodora**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister & Fellow of Trinity.

**Daphne Theodora Sanger** was born on 11 Nov 1905 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in May 1991 in Chelsea, London.

**Oswald Allen Pease**<sup>205</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1871 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 1 Apr 1917 in Killed In Action, Vimy Ridge, France, and was buried in Villers Station Cemetery, Villers-au-Bois, France. Grave VI.H.20.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Canada in the 1890s. He worked as a Farmer in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. He was a Quaker.

Oswald married **Evangeline Agnes Begbie**, daughter of **Rev. Alfred John Begbie** and **Mary Constance Fosbery**, on 29 Aug 1906 in St.

Michael & All Angels, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. Evangeline was born on 25 Dec 1883 in East Meon, Petersfield, Hampshire, died on 20 Jan 1966 in Dellview Hospital, Vernon, British Columbia, and was buried on 24 Jan 1966 in Ocean View Crematorium, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. They had four children: **Mary Evangeline Margaret**, **Thomas Exham Vincent**, **Charles Ormston Hugh** and **Roger Begbie**.

Basic notes:

She was Church of England.

**Mary Evangeline Margaret Pease**

Mary married **Theobald George "Paddy" Bowen-Colthurst**, son of **Capt. John Colthurst Bowen-Colthurst** and **Hon. Rosalinda Laetitia Butler**, in 1946. Theobald was born on 29 Aug 1914 and died after 1984. They had two children: **Rosalinda Aileen** and **Jocelyn Mary**.

**Rosalinda Aileen Bowen-Colthurst**

**Jocelyn Mary Bowen-Colthurst**

**Thomas Exham Vincent Pease** was born on 12 Feb 1910 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada, died on 28 Dec 1964 in Resthaven Hospital, Sidney, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 31 Dec 1964 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Uraemia and Cancer of the bladder.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fishing camp manager in 1933 in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada. He worked as a Welder from 1951 to 1961 in 2290 Amity Drive, Saanichton, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada. He was Church of England.

Thomas married **Doris Day**, daughter of **Norman Edwin Day** and **Florence May Hurlburt**, on 23 Mar 1933 in Glenn Avenue, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce on 27 Jun 1941. Doris was born in 1912. They had one son: **Arthur Allen**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1933 in Glenn Avenue, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. She was Baptist.

**Arthur Allen Pease**

Thomas next married **Mary Slako**, daughter of **Eli Slako** and **Florence Kanigan**,. Mary was born on 20 Jul 1914 in Brilliant, British Columbia, Canada, died on 1 Jul 1970 in Kootenay Lake District Hospital, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jul 1970 in Crematorium, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Uraemia and cancer of the uterus.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Waitress, HMCS Naden in Esquimalt, Victoria, British Columbia. HMCS Naden must not be confused with the Hydrographic Survey ship of the same name. In this instance, she was working at the land-based Naval barracks of the same name.

**Charles Ormston Hugh Pease** was born in Feb 1910 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1989.

**Roger Begbie Pease**<sup>272</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1913 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada and died on 19 Jul 2005 in New Westminster, British Columbia.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1936 in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada. He worked as a Hotel keeper in 1936.

Roger married **Dorothy Jean Lindemere**, daughter of **Richard Lindemere** and **Gladys Bertha Breffit**, on 11 Apr 1936 in St. Alban's Church, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1916 in Edam, Saskatchewan, Canada and died in 1995. They had three children: **Roger**

**Michael, Anthony and Jennifer.**

Basic notes:

She was living in 1936 in 1564 Richmond Street, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada. She worked as an Art student in 1936.

**Roger Michael Pease**

Roger married **Sharon McConnell**.

**Anthony Pease**

Anthony married **Audrey Georgina Scheer**.

**Jennifer Pease**

**Susannah Pease** was born on 6 Jul 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1873 in Ford's Grove, Middlesex.

Susannah married **Edward Thomas Busk**, son of **Edward Busk** and **Sarah Thomasine Teshmaker**, on 4 Nov 1851. Edward was born on 21 May 1805 in Holborn, London and died on 19 Jan 1868 in Ford's Grove, Middlesex. They had five children: **Thomas Teshmaker, Alfred, Lucy, William Gould** and **Edith**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law.

**Thomas Teshmaker Busk** was born on 13 Sep 1852, died on 28 May 1894 in Rudgwick, West Sussex, and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Rudgwick, West Sussex.

Thomas married **Mary Acworth**, daughter of **Nathaniel Brindley Acworth** and **Anna Diana Close**, in 1885. Mary was born in 1854 and died in 1935.

They had four children: **Edward Teshmaker, Mary Agnes Dorothea, Henry Gould** and **Hans Acworth**.

**Edward Teshmaker Busk**<sup>274</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1886 in Winchmore Hill, London, died on 5 Nov 1914 in Farnborough, Hampshire. Plane Crash., and was buried in Aldershot Military Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). He worked as an Assistant Engineer, Royal Aircraft Establishment. Design pioneer. He worked as an Assistant Engineer in charge of Physical Experimental Work in the Royal Aircraft Factory. Designer of the first full-sized inherently stable aeroplane.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward\\_Teshmaker\\_Busk](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Teshmaker_Busk)

**Mary Agnes Dorothea Busk** was born on 28 Apr 1888 and died in 1960.

Mary married **Capt. Leopold George Esmond Morse**, son of **Sydney Morse** and **Unknown**, in 1914. Leopold was born in 1885. They had three children: **Mary Fiorella, Joy Juliet** and **Granville Edward**.

**Mary Fiorella Morse**

Mary married **G. C. Barton**. They had one son: **Hugh Busk**.

**Hugh Busk Barton**

Hugh married **Linda Margaret Southworth**.

**Joy Juliet Morse** was born on 23 Aug 1917 and died in 1980 in Winchester, Hampshire.

Joy married **Edward Brian Wilson** in 1941 in Kensington, London. Edward was born on 22 Dec 1907 and died in Dec 1999 in Winchester, Hampshire. They had four children: **Piers Edward, Giles Brian, Phillida Joy** and **Juliet Veronica**.

**Piers Edward Wilson**

**Giles Brian Wilson**

**Phillida Joy Wilson**

**Juliet Veronica Wilson**

**Granville Edward Morse**

Granville married **Barbara**.

**Henry Gould Busk** was born on 15 Dec 1890 and died in 1956.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Geologist.

Henry married **Nancy Stewart Cox**, daughter of **Charles Stewart Cox** and **Unknown**, in 1918. Nancy was born in 1891 and died in 1955. They had three children: **Michael Edward**, **Stephen Hans** and **Elizabeth Stewart**.

**Michael Edward Busk** was born on 25 Feb 1920 and died in Jul 2000 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

Michael married **Priscilla M. N. Barker**. They had three children: **Michele Valerie**, **Dianna Elizabeth** and **Richard Hans**.

**Michele Valerie Busk**

**Dianna Elizabeth Busk**

**Richard Hans Busk**

**Dr. Stephen Hans Busk** was born on 28 Jan 1925 and died in Dec 2005 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Stephen married **Briget Mary Costelloe**. They had two children: **Valerie Mary** and **Christopher Edward**.

**Valerie Mary Busk**

**Christopher Edward Busk**

**Elizabeth Stewart Busk** was born in 1927, died in 1986, and was buried in St. Lukes, Eardley, Quebec.

**Fl/Commander Hans Acworth Busk** was born on 9 Jan 1894 in Rudgwick, West Sussex, died on 6 Jan 1916 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Shot down over the sea., and was buried in Helles Memorial, Turkey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Gresham's School. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy Air Service.

**Alfred Busk** was born on 25 Oct 1856 and was christened on 18 Dec 1856 in St. Paul's, Edmonton, London.

**Lucy Busk** was born in 1858 and died in 1858.

**William Gould Busk** was born on 9 Mar 1860 in Edmonton, London and died on 7 Dec 1923 in Beaminster, Dorset.

William married **Margaret Alice Busk**, daughter of **Joseph Busk** and **Elizabeth Paterson**, on 10 Oct 1889. Margaret was born in 1856 in Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Hertfordshire, died on 19 Feb 1940, and was buried in Wraxall, Bristol. They had three children: **Joseph**, **Wadsworth Richard** and **Richard Dawson**.

**Capt. Joseph Busk** was born on 14 Sep 1890 in Dorset and died in 1967 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Joseph married **Eva Alexandra Hallett** in 1930. Eva was born on 20 Apr 1902 in Beaminster, Dorset and died in 1982 in Yeovil, Somerset. They had three children: **William**, **Rev. Horace** and **Guy**.

**William Busk**

**Rev. Horace Busk**

Rev. married **Aphra Naomi Ward**.

**Guy Busk**

Guy married **Pauline M. Chilcott**.

**Capt. Wadsworth Richard Busk** was born in 1892 in London and died in 1950 in Chippenham, Wiltshire.

Wadsworth married **Elizabeth Georgina Williams** in 1926 in Truro, Cornwall. Elizabeth was born on 6 Sep 1910 and died in 1987 in Bath, Somerset.

**Capt. Richard Dawson Busk** was born in 1895 in London and died on 24 Dec 1961 in Bridport, Dorset.

Richard married **Muriel Fagan** on 13 Sep 1921 in Marylebone, London. Muriel was born on 11 Jul 1894 and died on 1 May 1984 in Romsey, Hampshire. They had one son: **Martin Wadsworth**.

**Martin Wadsworth Busk**

Martin married **Anthea Packe**. They had two children: **Daniel Richard** and **Camilla Margaret**.

**Daniel Richard Busk**

## Camilla Margaret Busk

**Edith Busk** was born in 1855 and was christened on 2 Aug 1855 in St. Paul's, Edmonton, London.

Edith married **Rev. Harcourt Suft Anson**, son of **Maj. Octavius Henry St. George Anson** and **Frances Elizabeth Manson**, on 1 Jul 1886 in All Saints', Edmonton, London. Harcourt was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Kasauli, Himachal Pradesh, India and died in 1926 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. They had seven children: **Dorothy Susan, Edith Rowena, Wilfrid Gordon, Katharine Ethel, Arthur Harcourt Busk, Cyril Okeover** and **Frances Grace**.

**Dorothy Susan Anson** was born on 13 Oct 1887, was christened on 6 Nov 1887 in Littleover, Derbyshire, and died in 1960.

**Edith Rowena Anson** was born on 20 Aug 1889 and was christened on 22 Sep 1889 in Littleover, Derbyshire.

**Wilfrid Gordon Anson** was born on 14 Sep 1890, was christened on 11 Oct 1890 in Littleover, Derbyshire, died on 22 Oct 1917 in Ypres, Belgium, and was buried in Tyne Cot Memorial, Flanders, Belgium.

Basic notes:

He worked as an employee of the Bristol Aeroplane Works. He worked as a soldier of the 14th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment.

**Katharine Ethel Anson** was born in 1894 and died in 1894.

**Arthur Harcourt Busk Anson** was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Sussex and died in 1979 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Arthur married **Fanny Josephine Clifford** in 1941. Fanny was born on 11 May 1907 and died in Jan 1992 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

**Cyril Okeover Anson** was born on 29 Jul 1899 and died in 1961.

**Frances Grace Anson** was born in Nov 1900 in Lewes, East Sussex and died in 1979 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

**Isabella Pease**<sup>269</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1818 and died on 17 Apr 1887 in Hythe, Kent.

Isabella married **George Gregg**,<sup>269</sup> son of **Dominick Gregg** and **Mary Ann**, on 20 Apr 1842. George was born in 1815 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 15 Jun 1845 in Liverpool. They had three children: **Dominick Samuel, Edward Pease** and **Marion**.

**Dominick Samuel Gregg**<sup>269</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1845.

Basic notes:

He lived at Temple Grafton Court, Warwickshire. The estate was actually given to Alice by her father.

Dominick married **Alice Woodhams Carlile**,<sup>269</sup> daughter of **James William Carlile** and **Mary Woodhams Whiteman**, on 10 Jul 1872 in Meltham, Yorkshire. Alice was born in 1852 and died on 19 Nov 1918. They had four children: **Alice Phoebe, Kathleen Georgette, Dominick Carlile** and **Dorothy**.

**Alice Phoebe Gregg**<sup>269</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1873.

Alice married **Lt. Col. John (James) Whiteman**,<sup>269</sup> son of **Walter Woodhams Whiteman** and **Mary Louise MacLoskey**, in 1905. John was born in 1873 in Wanganui, New Zealand, died on 25 Apr 1917 in Arras, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension. Grave VI.D.5. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He lived at Alderminster Lodge, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire. He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment.

Miscellaneous: He was an acting Major-General at the time of his death. 'News has been received of the death, from wounds sustained in the battle of Arras, of Colonel Whiteman, Imperial Forces, brother of Mr J. C. Whiteman, Papanui, and Captain E. Whiteman, Motor Transport Service, France. The late Colonel Whiteman was born in Wanganui, and educated at the Wanganui Collegiate School. He served throughout the South African War, and subsequently received a commission in the Imperial Army. He was in the retreat from Mons, being the only officer of the 2nd Middlesex Regiment to escape death or wounds in that historic event. He leaves a widow, but no children.'

**Kathleen Georgette Gregg**<sup>269</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1874.

Kathleen married **Rev. Claude Sebastian Henry Sandwith**,<sup>269</sup> son of **William Sandwith** and **Jemima Mary**, on 30 Aug 1898 in Grafton-Temple, Warwickshire. Rev. was born on 22 Aug 1863 in Surat, India. They had three children: **Claude Fitzgerald Carlile, Iris Mary Gambier** and **George Sebastian**.

**Claude Fitzgerald Carlile Sandwith**<sup>269</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1899 and was christened on 10 Sep 1899 in Grafton-Temple, Warwickshire. Another name for Claude was Francis Sandwith.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as a Journalist and Photographer. Sometime assistant editor of the "Times of Ceylon" and worked for the "Cape Argus" in South Africa. Published "London by Night" and "Camera and Chianti".

Claude married **Frieda Johnson**. Frieda was born in 1894. They had one daughter: **Noelle Ora**.

**Noelle Ora Sandwith** was born on 31 Jul 1927 in Cape Town, South Africa and died on 21 Apr 2006.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse and Artist. Her obituary was published in The Times on 3 Jun 2006.

**Iris Mary Gambier Sandwith**<sup>269</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1902, was christened on 11 May 1902 in Grafton-Temple, Warwickshire, and died on 6 Jan 1903.

**George Sebastian Sandwith**<sup>269</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1908.

**Dominick Carlile Gregg**<sup>269</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1879.

**Dorothy Gregg**<sup>269</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1885.

**Rev. Edward Pease Gregg** was born on 21 Feb 1846 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1915 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clergyman in Torquay, Devon.

Edward married **Frances Maria Clarke**, daughter of **Rev. Walter John Clarke** and **Maria Frances Mayor**, on 1 Apr 1880 in Folkestone, Kent.

Frances was born on 18 Jan 1852 in Swinderby, Lincolnshire and died in 1928 in Bournemouth, Dorset. They had three children: **Heather Frances**,

**Basil Edward Pease** and **May Jessie**.

Marriage Notes: also given 1884

**Heather Frances Gregg** was born on 28 Mar 1881 and died in 1963.

Heather married **Air Cmdr. Edward Alexander Dimsdale Masterman**. Edward was born on 15 Apr 1880 and died on 26 Aug 1957. They had two children: **Katherine Sonia Frances** and **Margaret Diamond**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB CMG CBE AFC. He worked as a 1st Commandant of the Observer Corps.

**Katherine Sonia Frances Masterman** was born on 24 Nov 1907 in Riga, Latvia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Commissioned officer of the WAAF on 14 Jul 1941.

**Margaret Diamond Masterman** was born on 6 Feb 1916 in London and died on 25 Jun 1993 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Assistant Sec. Officer WAAF in 1941. She worked as a Flying Officer in 1943.

Margaret married **Maj. Claude Derek Lawrence Aylwin**, son of **Claude Beresford Graham Aylwin** and **Evelyn Brocklebank**, on 5 Jul 1946 in Hook, Basingstoke, Hampshire. Claude was born on 9 Feb 1915 and died on 3 Mar 1988. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Aylwin**

**Basil Edward Pease Gregg** was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Torquay, Devon and died on 21 Jun 1958 in Chelsea, London.

Basil married **Winifred Standish Thomson**, daughter of **Capt. Anthony Standish Thomson** and **Alethea Isabella Evans Davis**, on 2 Mar 1916 in Kensington, London. Winifred was born in 1893 in Wood Green, Hillingdon and died on 29 Apr 1951 in 3 Woodlands Road, Barnes, London. They had two children: **Derek Pease** and **Ian**.

**Derek Pease Gregg** was born in 1917 in Fulham, London and died on 13 Jul 1943 in Primosole, Sicily. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieutenant in the Glider Pilot Regiment.

Derek married **Ina Bertha Binns**.

**Dr. Ian Gregg**



Ian married **Mary Dale Charter**. They had four children: **Arthur Charter**, **James Derek**, **Robert Standish** and **Marion Pease**.

**Arthur Charter Gregg**

**James Derek Gregg**

**Robert Standish Gregg**

**Marion Pease Gregg**

**May Jessie Gregg** was born on 5 Mar 1889.

**Marion Gregg** was born in 1843 and died in 1924.

Marion married **Col. Lutley Jordan**, son of **Rev. Gibbes Walker Jordan** and **Unknown**, on 6 Nov 1878. Lutley was born in 1838 in Waterstock, Oxfordshire and died in 1918 in Kensington, London. They had two children: **Philip Ormston Lutley** and **Gladys Isabella**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a 34th Regiment.

**Lt. Col. Philip Ormston Lutley Jordan** was born on 22 Aug 1881 in Kensington, London and died in 1972 in Cuckfield, West Sussex.

Philip married **Magdalene Ellen Bovill** in 1914. Magdalene was born in 1887 in London and died in 1920 in Upton on Severn, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Philip Lutley** and **Daphne Marion**.

**Philip Lutley Jordan** was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire and died in 1971 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Philip married **Florinda Senga Nenone Wood** in 1939. Florinda was born on 6 Aug 1916 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died in 1987 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. They had three children: **Marion Elizabeth**, **Michael Lutley** and **Georgiana Elizabeth**.

**Marion Elizabeth Jordan**

**Michael Lutley Jordan**

**Georgiana Elizabeth Jordan**

**Daphne Marion Jordan**

Daphne married **Edward Basil Wight**. They had four children: **Penelope Anna**, **Margaretha Magdalene**, **Sarah Elizabeth** and **Robert Edward**.

**Penelope Anna Wight**

**Margaretha Magdalene Wight**

**Sarah Elizabeth Wight**

**Robert Edward Wight**

Philip next married **Gladys Hugoline Sayer** in 1922. Gladys was born on 25 Jun 1891 in Charing, Kent and died in 1972 in Surrey. They had one son: **Joseph Hugo**.

**Joseph Hugo Jordan**

Joseph married **Thelma June Cornell**. They had one son: **Martin Hugo**.

**Martin Hugo Jordan**

**Gladys Isabella Jordan** was born on 28 May 1883 and died on 8 Jul 1956.

Gladys married **Lt. Gen. Sir Walter Campbell**, son of **John Campbell** and **Nannie McCulloch**, on 20 Jul 1904. Walter was born on 30 Jul 1864 and died on 1 Aug 1936. They had two children: **Eileen Isabella** and **Nancy**.

**Eileen Isabella Campbell** was born on 16 Nov 1905 in London and died in 1978 in Yeovil, Somerset.

Eileen married **Maj. Gen. Sir Charles Alfred Lane Dunphie**, son of **Sir Alfred Dunphie** and **Unknown**, on 9 Apr 1931. Charles was born on 20 Apr 1902 in London and died on 8 Jan 1999 in Wincanton, Somerset. They had two children: **Jane** and **Christopher**.

**Jane Dunphie**

Jane married **Christopher Baker**. They had two children: **Nicholas Paul** and **Lucinda Jane**.

**Nicholas Paul Baker**

**Lucinda Jane Baker**

**Christopher Dunphie  
Nancy Campbell**

Isabella next married **Gilbert Ker** on 7 Nov 1848. Gilbert was born in 1808 in Leith, Scotland and died in 1878 in Liverpool.

**Louisa Ann Pease**<sup>87</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1820 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1896 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Louisa married **Rev. Richard Robbins Wolfe**<sup>87</sup> on 20 Jun 1848. Rev. was born in 1819 in Ireland and died in 1902 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

They had 11 children: **Francis Richard, John Edward, Robert Ormston, Ormston, William Aldam, Lucy, Louisa, Constance, Isabella, Walter Proudfoot** and **Edith**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral.

**Francis Richard Wolfe** was born on 5 May 1849 in Torquay, Devon and died on 18 Apr 1900 in Claremont, Dublin.

Francis married **Sophia Rebecca MacMurrugh Murphy**, daughter of **Arthur Macmurrugh Murphy** and **Susan Elizabeth Bradley**, on 28 Aug 1888. Sophia died on 28 Dec 1950. They had one daughter: **Louise Susan**.

**Louise Susan Wolfe** was born in 1898.

Louise married **Brig. William George Hewett**, son of **Charles William Hewett** and **Marianne Ellen Munn**, on 19 Apr 1922. The marriage ended in divorce in 1931. William was born on 4 Sep 1894 and died in 1973. They had one son: **Richard William**.

**Maj. Richard William Hewett**

Richard married **Rosemary Cridland**, daughter of **Basil E. Cridland** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Vanessa Annabel** and **Virginia Caroline Rose**.

**Vanessa Annabel Hewett**

**Virginia Caroline Rose Hewett**

Virginia married **Dominic Marius Dennis Anthony Wheatley**, son of **Dennis Anthony Marius Thomas Wheatley** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Charlotte Rose** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Charlotte Rose Wheatley  
Wheatley**

Louise next married **Lt. Col. W. D. Hackett**.

**John Edward Wolfe** was born on 19 Apr 1850 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1910 in Hampstead, London.

John married **Mary Edith Fenelly** in 1891. Mary was born in 1869 in Pernambuco and died in 1956. They had four children: **Phyllis Edith, Edward Fenelly Pease, Louise Mary** and **Richard Arthington**.

**Phyllis Edith Wolfe** was born in 1893.

Phyllis married **Charles Burdett Scruby** in 1912. Charles was born in 1876 and died in 1955. They had two children: **John Theodore Wolfe** and **Charles Robinet Wolfe**.

**John Theodore Wolfe Scruby**

John married **Barbara Maxtead**. They had three children: **Anne Patricia, Jennifer Margaret** and **Diana Deirdre**.

**Anne Patricia Scruby**

**Jennifer Margaret Scruby**

**Diana Deirdre Scruby**

**Charles Robinet Wolfe Scruby**

Charles married **Inger Smith Petersen**. They had three children: **Harald Charles Wolfe, Peter Michael** and **Kari Anne**.

**Harald Charles Wolfe Scruby**

**Peter Michael Scruby**

**Kari Anne Scruby**

**Edward Fenelly Pease Wolfe** was born in 1894 and died in 1907.

**Louise Mary Wolfe** was born in 1898.

**Richard Arthington Wolfe**

**Robert Ormston Wolfe** was born on 14 Aug 1851 in Torquay, Devon and died on 30 Jan 1852 in Torquay, Devon.

**Ormston Wolfe** was born on 31 Oct 1852 in Torquay, Devon and died on 2 Jan 1856 in Torquay, Devon.

**William Aldam Wolfe** was born on 9 Jan 1854 in Torquay, Devon and died on 25 Dec 1855 in Torquay, Devon.

**Lucy Wolfe** was born on 11 Jul 1855 in Torquay, Devon and died on 11 Jul 1855 in Torquay, Devon.

**Louisa Wolfe** was born on 14 Jul 1855 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1921 in London.

Louisa married **Charles William Tayleur**, son of **William Houlbrook Tayleur** and **Unknown**. Charles was born on 6 Dec 1836 in Liverpool and died on 6 Jul 1912 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Basic notes:

He lived at "Hampton" in Saint Marychurch, Torquay, Devon.

**Constance Wolfe** was born on 16 Jul 1858 in Torquay, Devon and died on 4 Nov 1863 in Torquay, Devon.

**Isabella Wolfe** was born on 10 Jul 1861 in Torquay, Devon and died on 7 Jan 1869 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

**Walter Proudfoot Wolfe**<sup>87</sup> was born on 16 May 1862 in Newton Abbot, Devon and died in 1937 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Walter married **Jennie Cartwell Ewan** in 1892. Jennie was born in 1870 in Denton, Texas, USA and died on 28 May 1925 in Dallas, Texas, USA. They had one daughter: **Phoebe Arthington**.

**Phoebe Arthington Wolfe** was born on 23 May 1893 in Texas, USA and died in 1971 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Phoebe married **Maj. Arthur Claude Hardy** in 1915. Arthur was born in 1890 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had one daughter: **Nancy Estelle**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Airlea, South Brent, Devon.

**Nancy Estelle Hardy**

Nancy married **John Bruce Bullard** in 1949. John died in 1961. They had two children: **Carola** and **Guy John Hardy**.

**Carola Bullard**

**Guy John Hardy Bullard**

**Edith Wolfe** was born on 8 Nov 1863 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1937 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

**John Edward Pease** was born on 29 Jul 1821 and died on 10 Feb 1822.

**Jane Pease**<sup>128</sup> was born on 17 May 1823 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1896 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Ann Pease**<sup>9,14,21,22,23,25,26,196,264</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1746 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jan 1826 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Ann married **Jonathan Backhouse**,<sup>9,14,21,22,23,25,196,264</sup> son of **James Backhouse** and **Jane Hedley**, on 12 May 1774 in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan was born on 13 Oct 1747 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Nov 1826 in West Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **William, Jane, Elizabeth, Jonathan, William, Edward, James, Jane, John** and **Ann**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker, Flax dresser and Linen Manufacturer.

**William Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1775 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Jane Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1776 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1786 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Elizabeth Backhouse**<sup>16,25,34,174,196,270</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1777 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Mar 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Richardson**,<sup>16,18,25,34,174,196,270</sup> son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Frances Haswell**, on 17 Oct 1799. Thomas was born on 3 Aug 1773 in Pann Bank, Sunderland and died on 28 Oct 1835 in West Hendon, Bishopwearmouth. They had nine children: **Thomas, Ann, Frances, Jonathan, James, Sarah, Edward, William Backhouse** and **Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Furrier & Coal Owner in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham. He was living in 1849 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1800 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Apr 1872 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Ann Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 14 Dec 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Frances Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Jonathan Richardson**<sup>25,30,38,196</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1802 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall, Benfieldside, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of the Northumberland and Durham District Bank. He worked as a Founder of the Derwent, (later the Consett) Iron Company.

Jonathan married **Ann Robson**,<sup>25,30,196</sup> daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 12 Jul 1827. Ann was born on 24 Jul 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Oct 1887 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside. They had six children:

**Jonathan Backhouse, Lucy Ann, Thomas, Elizabeth Frances, Amelia** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

**Jonathan Backhouse Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892.

Basic notes:

He lived at Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 in London and died on 19 Jan 1908. They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

**Jonathan Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

**Charles Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

**Henry Edward Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1853.

**Edmund Lewis Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865.

**Amelia Florence Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**<sup>25</sup> on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891.

**Thomas Walter Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1857.

**Marion R. Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**<sup>25</sup> on 14 Dec 1891. Sherlock was born about 1835 and died on 8 Nov 1913 in Shotley, Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey. They had two children: **Sherlock Amyas** and **Jasper**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Scots and Suffolk Regiments.

**Capt. Sherlock Amyas Willis** was born in 1892 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, died on 15 May 1917 in Pas de Calais, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave XVII. C. 18.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment.

**Jasper Willis**

Jasper married someone. He had one son: **Henry Amyas Sherlock**.

**Henry Amyas Sherlock Willis**

**Annie Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

**Isabella Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**, on 4 Dec 1893. Dalrymple was born in 1851 and died on 2 May 1922 in Braemar, Sandown, Isle of Wight. They had one son: **Charles Dalrymple**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at law, Inner Temple.

**Sir Charles Dalrymple Belgrave** was born on 9 Dec 1894 and died on 28 Feb 1969. Another name for Charles was Al Mustashar.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chief Administrator to the Sheikdom of Bahrain.

Charles married **Marjorie Lepel Barrett-Lennard**, daughter of **Sir Richard Fiennes Barrett-Lennard 4th Bt.** and **Lepel Julia Pearse**, on 27 Feb 1926. Marjorie was born on 5 Aug 1894 and died on 19 Nov 1970. They had one son: **James Hamed Dacre**.

**James Hamed Dacre Belgrave** was born on 22 Apr 1929, died on 29 Jun 1979, and was buried in Christian Cemetery, Salmabad, Al Wusta, Bahrain.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Author of "Welcome to Bahrain".

James married **Enid Mary Coates**. They had two children: **Emma Caroline Prudence** and **Sarah Thoraya Charlotte**.

**Emma Caroline Prudence Belgrave**

**Sarah Thoraya Charlotte Belgrave**

**Amy Erlinda Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1864.

**Anne Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1866.

**Lucy Ann Richardson**<sup>25,30,127</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**,<sup>25,30,127,173</sup> son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Summerhill, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Founder Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd. He worked as a Managing Director of the Consett Iron Company. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Frances Priestman**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**,<sup>25,30</sup> son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy Frances, John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland.

**Charles Ernest Pumphrey**<sup>25,30,115</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sedbergh School. He was educated at Christ College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He lived at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland. He lived at Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in Portman Square, London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly, Michael Ernest Christopher, Edward Nigel, Lilla Mary Alyson, John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

**Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey**<sup>30</sup> was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 29 Dec 1931 in Rock, Alnwick, Northumberland. Violet was born on 22 Jul 1907 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

**Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey**

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**,. They had three children: **Sara Rose, Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

**Sara Rose Pumphrey**

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Lucy Kate, Christopher James Turnbull, Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

**Lucy Kate Alexander**

**Christopher James Turnbull Alexander**

**Clare Rose Alexander**

**John Michael Alexander**

**Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**,. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Thomas Pumphrey**

**Pumphrey**

**Andrew Charles Pumphrey**

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**,. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

**Kate Annabel Pumphrey**

**Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey**

**Candia Mary Pumphrey**

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**,. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart, Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

**Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone**

**Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone**

**Francesca Kate Gladstone**

**Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey**

**Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey**<sup>30</sup> was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sudan Civil Service.

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Col. Arthur Charles Malleeson Waterfield** and **Winifred Buxton**,. They had three children: **Charlotte, Martin** and **Theresa**.

**Charlotte Pumphrey**

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Vivian Bridgewater**, son of **Maj. Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**,. They had three children: **Emma, Sophia Charlotte** and **Thomas George Michael**.

**Emma Bridgewater**

**Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater**  
**Thomas George Michael Bridgewater**

**Martin Pumphrey**  
**Theresa Pumphrey**

**Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey**<sup>30</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO Two Bars, DSC.

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**,. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

**Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey**  
**Philipa Mary Pumphrey**

**Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey**<sup>30,115</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died in 1979.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**,<sup>115</sup> son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose**, **Lavinia Hermione**, **Lettice Katharine**, **James Anthony Fowell**, **Rosamond Mary Alyson** and **Richard Moberly**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS, Major RAMC

**Victoria Mary Rose Buxton**

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,<sup>115</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury, Tiverton, Devon. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993. They had five children: **John Douglas**, **Katharine Rose**, **Thomas Patrick**, **Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

**John Douglas Faulkner**  
**Katharine Rose Faulkner**  
**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**  
**Matthew James Faulkner**  
**Robert David Faulkner**

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**,.

**Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**,<sup>107,115</sup> son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Dorothea Margaret Lambert**,. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster**, **Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008.  
**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**  
**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**,<sup>115</sup> daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**,. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson**, **Edward Guy Fowell**, **Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**  
**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**  
**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**  
**Charles Robert James Buxton**

**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival**, **Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

**Georgina Rose Foottit**

**Richard Moberly Buxton**

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**,<sup>115</sup> daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**,. They had three children: **David Mark Reford**, **Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

**David Mark Reford Buxton**

**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**

**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

**Sir John Laurence Pumphrey** was born on 22 Jul 1916 in Kingraig, Inverness, Scotland and died on 23 Dec 2009.

Basic notes:

He worked as a H.M.Foreign Service.

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**,. They had five children: **Mathew James**, **Charles Walter Bartholomew**, **Laura Mary Beatrice**, **Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

**Mathew James Pumphrey**

**Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey**

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **Capt. David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**,. They had three children: **Katherine Elizabeth**, **Oliver James** and **David Laurence**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Pumphrey**

**Dr. Oliver James Pumphrey**

**David Laurence Pumphrey**

**Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey**

**Jonathan Henry Pumphrey**

**James Pumphrey**

**Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey** was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 2003. They had five children: **Thomas Richard**, **Griselda Mary**, **John Laurence**, **Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

**Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie**

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba**, **Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

**Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie**

**Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie**

**Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie**

**Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie**

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

**John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie** was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.



## **Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie**

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

## **Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie**

## **Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie**

## **Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie**

**Lettice Margaret Pumphrey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland.

Lettice married **Maj. Basil Rice Nicholl**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield, Northumberland. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, Hampshire, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service., and was buried in Named on the Basra Memorial. They had three children: **Henry Rice**, **Ityd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College. He was educated at Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas. The Sirmoor Rifles

**Lt. Col. Henry Rice Nicholl**<sup>30</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India, died on 13 May 1996, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Rifle Brigade.

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**, on 3 Mar 1936 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Marjorie was born on 5 Oct 1911 in Riding Mill, Hexham, Northumberland, died on 3 Jun 2001, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

## **Elizabeth Frances Nicholl**

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquhar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**,. They had three children: **Nicola Rosemary**, **Charles Henry Oliver** and **Emma Harriet**.

## **Nicola Rosemary St. John**

## **Charles Henry Oliver St. John**

Charles married **Emma Catherine Sewell Moore**, daughter of **Henry Moore** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Poppy Rebecca Harriet**.

## **Poppy Rebecca Harriet St. John**

## **Emma Harriet St. John**

## **Charles John Rice Nicholl**

## **Edward Rice Nicholl**

**Ityd Haswell Rice Nicholl** was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire.

## **Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl**

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**,.

**Dorothy Frances Pumphrey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances**, **Anne Barbara** and **Peter Hadwen**.

**Richard Laurence Henson** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield, Northumberland and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

**David Charles Henson**  
**Simon Richard Henson**  
**Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson**

**Maj. John David Henson**

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

**Anthony Edward Henson**  
**Jane Frances Henson**

**Margaret Frances Henson**

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**.

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

**Michael Demetrios Issaias**  
**Barbara Helen Frances Issaias**  
**Timothy John Issaias**

**Anne Barbara Henson**

**Peter Hadwen Henson**

**John Laurence Pumphrey**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres, Belgium. Died from wounds received in action.

**Alice Mary Pumphrey** was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

**Patrick Laurence Dudgeon** was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture..

**Brian Christopher Dudgeon**

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

**Philippa Mary Dudgeon**

**Alice Catherine Dudgeon**

**Francis Priestman**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He was awarded with DL. He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Priestman Power Co. Ltd. He worked as a Member of the River Tyne Commissioners. He lived at Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1914.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**<sup>25,30</sup> daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**, **Francis Noel**, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

**Faith Hadwyn Priestman**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**<sup>30</sup> son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex. They had five children:

**Patricia Marguerite, Prudence Lee, Garth Francis, Colin Hilliard Shiell and Pauline Erica Faith.**

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Hyde House, Park Crescent, Sheffield, Yorkshire.

**Patricia Marguerite Wilson** was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **William Henry Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**, on 8 Sep 1936 in Beverley, Yorkshire. John was born on 28 Dec 1909 in Ilfracombe, Devon and died in 1992 in Chippenham, Wiltshire. They had two children:

**Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith.**

**Penelope Jane Eyre**

**Alison Faith Eyre**

**Prudence Lee Wilson** was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, West Sussex.

**Garth Francis Priestman**

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**,. They had four children: **Neville Christine, Diana Lee, Sarah Frances** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Neville Christine Priestman**

**Diana Lee Priestman**

**Sarah Frances Priestman**

**Priestman**

**Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson** was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin".

**Pauline Erica Faith Wilson**

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys**, son of **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** and **Leonarda Catharina Louisa de Meijere**, on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, South Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Netherlands.

**Francis Noel Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC DL. He lived at Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1936.

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**,.

**Zaida Nell Priestman** was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell, Nottinghamshire. They had three children: **Diana Cecil, Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael.**

**Diana Cecil Foljambe**

**Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe** was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze.

Death Notes: Result of a sailing accident

**George Michael Foljambe**

**Betty Mai Shiell Priestman**

Betty married **Brig. Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London and died in 1996 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

**Rachel Elizabeth Priestman**<sup>25,127</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset.

**Lucy Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Lewis Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He was educated at Rugby.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**,<sup>25,30</sup> daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Katharine Priestman**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside.

Katharine married **Rev. James Albert Bridges**.<sup>30</sup>

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Rev. James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Ivy Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

**Thomas Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

**Elizabeth Frances Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**,<sup>25,197</sup> son of **George Peile** and **Mary Nicholson**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831 and died on 16 Oct 1901 in Benfieldside, County Durham. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Frances, Henry, Evelyn** and **George**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Greenwood in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Mary Peile**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**.<sup>25</sup> They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James** and **Harold**.

**Edmund Braund**

**Albert Wells Braund**

**James Braund**

**Harold Braund**

**Helen Peile**<sup>25,198</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1860 and died on 11 Jul 1947. She never married and had no children.

**Frances Peile**<sup>25,198</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1861 and died on 16 Aug 1922. She never married and had no children.

**Henry Peile**<sup>25,198</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1862 in (18th July 1862 also given) and died on 20 Jul 1935.

Henry married **Eva Ethel Beckingham**<sup>198</sup> on 1 Oct 1896. Eva was born on 14 Mar 1873. They had three children: **Frances Margaret, Henry Haswell** and **George Howard**.

**Frances Margaret Peile**<sup>198</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1899, died on 11 Dec 1977, and was buried in Burwash, West Sussex.

Frances married **Horace Stokes Waite**.<sup>198</sup> Horace died on 6 May 1932. They had three children: **Helen Margaret, Eva Frances Jacqueline** and **Henry David Stokes**.

**Helen Margaret Waite**

Helen married **Anthony Denney**.<sup>198</sup> They had two children: **Nicola Margaret** and **Diana Helen Jacqueline**.

**Nicola Margaret Denney**

Nicola married **Michael Perkins**.<sup>198</sup> They had two children: **Robert** and **Caroline**.

**Robert Perkins**

**Caroline Perkins**

## **Diana Helen Jacqueline Denney**

**Eva Frances Jacqueline Waite**<sup>198</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1921.

Eva married **Munro Walker-Brash**<sup>198</sup> on 14 Jul 1946. Munro died on 15 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Angela Jacqueline Margaret** and **Robert John Munro**.

## **Angela Jacqueline Margaret Walker-Brash**

## **Robert John Munro Walker-Brash**

**Henry David Stokes Waite**<sup>198</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1923 and died on 13 Oct 2005.

Henry married **Joan Winifred Paull**<sup>198</sup> on 14 Mar 1953. Joan was born on 12 Nov 1922 and died on 10 Jun 2012. They had three children:

**Penelope Joan, Jonathan Gilbert Stokes** and **Philip David Peile**.

**Penelope Joan Waite**<sup>198</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1954 and died on 30 Mar 1983.

## **Jonathan Gilbert Stokes Waite**

## **Philip David Peile Waite**

Philip married **Gillian Jane Buchholz**<sup>198</sup>. They had two children: **Nicola Jane** and **Jennifer Catherine**.

## **Nicola Jane Waite**

## **Jennifer Catherine Waite**

**Lt. Col. Henry Haswell Peile**<sup>198</sup> was born on 6 May 1903 and died on 4 Jan 1979.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1952. He lived at Ogle Castle, Whalton, Northumberland.

Henry married **Dorothy Garwood**<sup>198</sup> on 14 Sep 1933. Dorothy was born on 22 Mar 1906. They had two children: **John** and **Mary**.

## **Maj. John Peile**

## **Mary Peile**

## **George Howard Peile**

George married **Rosemary Margherita Whitaker**<sup>198</sup>.

**Evelyn Peile**<sup>25</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880.

**George Peile**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

**Amelia Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1837 in 8 Summerhill Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Robert Willis** and **Mary Billopp**, on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Robert was born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Wooton Fitzpaine, Dorset. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude, Edward, Reginald** and **Nona Ruth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

**Mary Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

**Stratton Clark Knott**<sup>25</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1931 in Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipbroker and Merchant: Breyen, Richardson, and Co. before 1884 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul in Majunga, Madagascar.

**Stratton Clark Knott**<sup>25</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1931 in Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Amballa Manor, Park Crescent, Edgware. Middlesex.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Dec 1939 in Lytchett Minster, Dorset. They had two children: **Frances Eve Stratton** and **Iris Margaretta Norman**.

**Frances Eve Stratton Knott** was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1984.

**Iris Margaretta Norman Knott** was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Iris married **Aiden Kenneth Thompson**, son of **Joseph Andrew Thompson** and **Angela Jane Donaldson**,. Aiden was born on 21 Dec 1897 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 16 Jun 1986 in Beckenham, Kent. They had two children: **Kenneth Christopher Stratton** and (**No Given Name**).

**Kenneth Christopher Stratton Thompson  
Thompson**

**Frances Mary Knott**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire.

Frances married **Arthur James Gurney Lindsell**, son of **Edward Barber Lindsell** and **Maria Elizabeth Tuke**, on 10 Aug 1908 in Bridport, Dorset. Arthur was born on 9 Aug 1880 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1960 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

**Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott**<sup>25</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

**Ann Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925.

**Amelia Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1863.

**Robert Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**, daughter of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 6 Aug 1897. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

**Robert Lewis Willis** was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Stirling, Scotland.

Robert married **Helen Crum** on 7 Jan 1925. Helen was born on 14 Aug 1902. They had two children: **Bridget Erskine** and **Timothy Robert Crum**.

**Bridget Erskine Willis** was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

**Timothy Robert Crum Willis**

Timothy married **Oenone Eileen Frances Wauchope**, daughter of **John Andrew Wauchope** and **Rosemary Eve Tuke**,. They had four children: **Robert Nigel Crum**, **Andrew James Scott**, **John Douglas Charles** and **Michael Philip Bruce**.

**Robert Nigel Crum Willis**

Robert married **Paula Carol Hamilton**. They had two children: **Simon Robert Crum** and **Deborah Carol Jane**.

**Simon Robert Crum Willis**

**Deborah Carol Jane Willis**

**Andrew James Scott Willis**

Andrew married **Linda Marinaro**. They had two children: **Robin Christopher Scott** and **James Michael Billop**.

**Robin Christopher Scott Willis**

**James Michael Billop Willis**

**John Douglas Charles Willis**

**Michael Philip Bruce Willis**

Michael married **Karen Edwick**. They had two children: **Stephanie Megan Edwick** and **Georgina Chloe Edwick**.

**Stephanie Megan Edwick Willis**

**Georgina Chloe Edwick Willis**

**Frances Willis**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County

Durham.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He was educated at Rugby.

**Evelyn Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935.

**William Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896.

**Alice Marion Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**, son of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 28 Mar 1916. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930.

**Thomas Richardson Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928.

**Helen Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1874.

**Agnes Maude Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1876.

**Edward Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1876.

**Reginald Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 May 1879.

**Nona Ruth Willis**<sup>25</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935.

Nona married **James Murray Renton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 in Eyemouth Berwickshire and died on 1 May 1931. They had one daughter: **Veronica**.

**Veronica Renton** was born in 1892.

**Priscilla Hunter Richardson**<sup>25,196</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 25 Apr 1843 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**James Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 31 Mar 1807.

**Sarah Richardson**<sup>25,37,270</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1807 and died on 13 May 1870 in Snow's Green, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

**Edward Richardson**<sup>16,25,34,174,200</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1886 in "Hendon", Torquay, Devon, and was buried on 11 Jun 1886 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Owner in County Durham. Residence? Priestfield? Where is that?

Edward married **Gulielma Tuke**,<sup>16,25,34,111,200</sup> daughter of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 12 Dec 1843 in FMH York. Gulielma was born on 15 Jul 1818 in York, Yorkshire, died on 1 Feb 1888 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 3 Feb 1888 in Torquay, Devon. They had seven children: **Thomas**

**Edward, Samuel Tuke, Gulielma Maria, Priscilla Hack, Elizabeth, Henry James** and **Arthur**.

**Thomas Edward Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary H.M. Prisons Department, N.Z.

**Samuel Tuke Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank clerk, Backhouse's Bank in Darlington, County Durham.

Samuel married **Eleanor Wilson Ponsonby**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Henry Ponsonby** and **Unknown**,

**Gulielma Maria Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham, died in 1931, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Gulielma married **Charles Alfred Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 3 Sep 1874 in FMH Torquay. Charles was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma, Charles Reginald, Gerald Edward, Violet Marion, Maude Geraldine, Harold Richardson, Edward Bonville** and **Ethel Gladys**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

**Alice Gulielma Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

**Charles Reginald Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1877.

**Gerald Edward Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

**Violet Marion Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1880.

**Maude Geraldine Fox** was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1976 in Tavistock, Devon.

Maude married **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox**, son of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**,. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1952. They had six children: **Barbara, Betty, Violet Geraldine, Frances Priscilla, Gulielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

**Barbara Fox**

**Betty Fox** was born in 1905 and died in 1960.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

**Violet Geraldine Fox** was born in 1911 and died in 1988.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

**Frances Priscilla Fox** was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979.

Basic notes:

She lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Capt. Horace Gilbert Wanklyn Debenham**, son of **Horace Bentley Debenham** and **Rosa Evelyn Wanklyn**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977. They had three children:

**Frank, Daphne** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps. He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

**Frank Debenham**

Frank married **Jane**.

**Daphne Debenham**

**Peter Debenham**

**Gulielma Fox** was born in 1914.

Gulielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt**,. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

**Geoffrey Fox**

**Peter Bruce Fox** was born in 1918 and died in 1978.

**Harold Richardson Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 May 1884.

**Edward Bonville Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1918. He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth, Devon. Doris was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 11 Sep 1950. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

**Joan Barbara Fox**

**Ethel Gladys Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1888.

**Priscilla Hack Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born in Aug 1850 in Whickham, County Durham.

**Elizabeth Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born in Apr 1852 in Priestfield, Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 21 Nov 1858 in Torquay, Devon.



**Henry James Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1855 in Torquay, Devon.

Henry married **Marianne Ramsay Ewart**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Joseph Ewart** and **Cordelia Molineaux**, on 6 Dec 1888 in Exmouth, Devon. Marianne was born on 20 Dec 1856 and died on 5 Apr 1901. They had one daughter: **Gulielma Ewart**.

**Gulielma Ewart Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1890 in Taunton, Somerset.

**Dr. Arthur Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born in Sep 1857 in Torquay, Devon.

**William Backhouse Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1811 and died on 25 Mar 1812.

**Elizabeth Richardson**<sup>18,25,96,174,270</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Mar 1878 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside.

Elizabeth married **Edwin Octavius Tregelles**,<sup>18,25,41,56,96,174,201,270,275</sup> son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 4 Jul 1850 in

Darlington, County Durham. Edwin was born on 19 Oct 1806 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 16 Sep 1886 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire, and was buried on 21 Sep 1886 in FBG Sibford.

Basic notes:

He lived at Neath Abbey on 16 Feb 1820 in the home of his uncle and aunt. Peter & Anna Price. He worked as an apprentice engineer under Joseph Tregelles Price in 1820 in Neath Abbey Iron Works, Glamorgan. Miscellaneous: 13 Dec 1827, Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. This date is noted by EOT as a defining moment in his determination to aspire to religious purpose. He worked as an Iron Founder & Civil Engineer. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Norway 1846 with John Budge and Isaac Sharp He was living in 1850 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

**Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>9,14,18,23,25,28,35,43,79,86,87,196,202,270</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Oct 1842 in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker & Railway promoter in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1823. "A genuine Quaker of the Old School....."

*Who walked by Faith and not by sight*

*By love and not by law;*

*The presence of the wrong or right*

*He rather felt than saw;*

and it was of his goodness all men spoke, now when he was gone from among them.

**John Hyslop Bell**

Jonathan married **Hannah Chapman Gurney**,<sup>9,14,25,35,41,43,79,85,86,87,163,196,202,276</sup> daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 23

Apr 1811 in FMH Norwich. Hannah was born on 9 Feb 1787 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 6 May 1850 in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Jonathan**, **Jane Gurney**, **Anne**, **Joseph Gurney**, **Henry Gurney** and **Edmund**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Travelled in the Ministry in North America from 1830 to 1835.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Sep 1820 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Jane Gurney Backhouse**<sup>25,85,248</sup> was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France, and was buried on 15 Apr 1860 in Protestant Cemetery, Pau, France.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Jane married **Robert Barclay Fox**,<sup>25,55,85,131,199,248</sup> son of **Robert Were Fox** and **Maria Barclay**, on 10 Oct 1844 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1817 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 10 Mar 1855 in Cairo, Egypt, and was buried in Cairo, Egypt. They had five children: **Robert**, **George Croker**, **Henry Backhouse**, **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Hannah Backhouse**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Roscrow, Penryn, Cornwall. He worked as a general manager of the Iron Foundry at Perranworthal on 18 Jul 1842 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall. He lived at Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a partner in G. C. Fox (Shipping Brokers) in 1843 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He lived at Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall. He was living in 1849 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

**Robert Fox**<sup>25,136</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1845 in Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 May 1915 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He lived at Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Ellen Mary Bassett**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Francis Bassett** and **Ellen Harris**, on 3 Oct 1867 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Ellen was born in 1846 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 1 Aug 1925. They had three children: **Lilian Isabel**, **Robert Barclay** and **Naomi Bassett**.

**Lilian Isabel Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 20 Apr 1961.

Lilian married **Frederic Herbert Trench**,<sup>25</sup> son of **William Wallace Trench** and **Elizabeth F. Allin**, on 15 Jul 1891. Frederic was born on 12 Nov 1865 and died on 11 Jun 1923. They had four children: **Waldo Trench**, **Desmond Patrick**, **Romola** and **Wallace Talbot**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at BA Keeble. MA All Souls. He worked as an Examiner Education Dept.

**Maj. Waldo Trench Fox**<sup>107</sup> was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954. Another name for Waldo was Wallace Talbot Trench Fox.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre. He lived at Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Waldo married **Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick MacIvor Bassett** and **Ethel Agnes Kennedy**, on 1 Jun 1933. Janet was born in 1907 in Lelant, Cornwall and died in 1987. They had three children: **Jill Trench**, **Robert Trench** and **Rachel Trench**.

**Jill Trench Fox**

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955.

Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service.. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power**.

**Nicola Trench Carne**

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne**.

**Kirsten Valentine McLean**

**Angus Carne McLean**

**Rupert Barclay Power Carne**

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah**.

**Jerrick Achilles Carne**

**Joel Judah Carne**

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Candida Trench** and **Barnaby Daniel Barns**.

**Candida Trench Morison**

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson**, **Freya Jill** and **Zanna Elizabeth**.

**Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer**

**Freya Jill Spencer**

**Zanna Elizabeth Spencer**

**Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison**

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch** and **Unknown**.. They had one son: **Edward Barns**.

**Edward Barns Morison**

## **Robert Trench Fox**

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**,<sup>107</sup> daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**. They had four children: **Fenella Garrett**, **Tamara Forsyth**, **Barclay Trench** and **Caspar Lloyd**.

### **Fenella Garrett Fox**

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett**, **Joshua George** and **Alexander Llewellyn**.

#### **Oliver Garrett Dernie**

#### **Joshua George Dernie**

#### **Alexander Llewellyn Dernie**

### **Tamara Forsyth Fox**

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**, son of **Cmdr. Richard Edmund Onslow** and **Mary Jean Garner-Smith**. They had two children: **Sacha Llewellyn** and **Georgia Macdonald**.

#### **Sacha Llewellyn Onslow**

#### **Georgia Macdonald Onslow**

### **Barclay Trench Fox**

### **Caspar Lloyd Fox**

## **Rachel Trench Fox**

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

**Desmond Patrick Trench**<sup>25,87</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1893 and died on 5 Dec 1967.

Desmond married **Elfrida Young**, daughter of **Rev. Canon D. E. Young** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John Patrick**, **Anthony Barclay** and **Pamela Joan**.

### **John Patrick Trench**

### **Anthony Barclay Trench**

### **Pamela Joan Trench**

**Romola Trench**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1895 and died on 17 Jun 1930.

### **Wallace Talbot Trench**

**Robert Barclay Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Apr 1934, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford. He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick Bassett** and **Elizabeth Phoebe Bull**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. Margaret was born in 1878 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1929.

**Naomi Bassett Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Naomi married **Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell**.

**George Croker Fox**<sup>16,25,129</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1847 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1902.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

George married **Ada Mary Wake**,<sup>16,25</sup> daughter of **Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake** and **Adelaide Wake**, on 24 Jan 1871. Ada died on 28 Nov 1891. Another name for Ada was "May" Wake. They had five children: **George Croker**, **Myra Caroline Arden**, **Herewald Evelyn Croker**, **Cecil Croker** and **Evelyn**.

**George Croker Fox**<sup>16,25</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1871 and died in May 1934 in Chelmsford, Essex. The cause of his death was Suicide by throwing himself onto railings.

George married **Cecilia Hart Rogers**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 10 Aug 1898 in Mawnan, Cornwall. The

marriage ended in separation before 1934. Cecilia was born on 21 Sep 1870 and was christened on 10 Jan 1871 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had one daughter: **Merthys Mary Croker**.

**Merthys Mary Croker Fox**

Merthys married **Richard Reiss**.

**Myra Caroline Arden Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890.

**Herewald Evelyn Croker Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940.

Herewald married **Isabelle Anne Stanistreet**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Arden Croker**.

**Sylvia Arden Croker Fox** was born on 23 Jun 1901.

Sylvia married **G. N. Carroll**.

Sylvia next married **Raymond James Filmer Sullivan**.

**Lieut. Cecil Croker Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18?.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Malvern College. He worked as a Trainee architect under Alfred Waterhouse. Later, he gained further experience under Charles F. A. Voysey. He emigrated to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1898. He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Samuel Maclure (1860-1929), in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. The practice operated as Maclure & Fox, In 1905 moved to Vancouver to run the office of Granville Street. Between 1905 and 1915, he supervised more than 40 projects. Following his death in WWI, he left an estate of \$14,900 Canadian, which passed to his brothers. He worked as an officer of the East Surrey Regiment. He was killed on the same day as Ronald Herbert Pike Pease.

**Evelyn Fox**

**Henry Backhouse Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1849 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Dec 1936.

Henry married **Grace Georgina Geraldine Turton**.

**Joseph Gurney Fox**<sup>25,87</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1850 in The Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1912.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Joseph married **Margaret May Just**,<sup>25,87</sup> daughter of **William Just** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Gurney**, **Juliet Maud Gurney** and **Jean**.

**Margaret Jane Gurney Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1874.

**Juliet Maud Gurney Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1874.

**Jean Fox** died in 1939.

Joseph next married **Agnes Dorothea Hubbard**.<sup>87</sup> They had one son: **Bernard John Gurney**.

**Bernard John Gurney Fox**

Bernard married **Evelyn Maddison**.

**Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1852 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Jane married **Horatio Noble Pym**,<sup>25,87</sup> son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 5 May 1881 in Falmouth,

Cornwall. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent. They had two children: **Juliet Caroline Fox** and **Yolande Silvia Nina**.

Marriage Notes: Foster gives 2nd

Basic notes:

He worked as a Principal of Tatham & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

**Juliet Caroline Fox Pym**<sup>25</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905.

**Yolande Silvia Nina Pym**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 May 1883 in London and died in Sep 1928 in Hastings.

Yolande married **Lieut. Arnold Harding Ball** on 29 Jun 1909. Arnold was born in 1888 in Greenwich, Kent, died on 9 Apr 1918 in Guinchy,

France. Killed in action, and was buried in Cambrian Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais. They had four children: **Yolande Evelyn, Hilary Noble, Sylvia Caroline** and **Phyllida De Joncourt**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Houndstall House, Mark Cross, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law, Gray's Inn.

**Yolande Evelyn Ball**

**Hilary Noble Ball**

Hilary married **Jane Lane**.

Hilary next married **Winifred Burn**.

**Sylvia Caroline Ball** was born in 1914 and died in 1983.

**Phyllida De Joncourt Ball** was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, East Sussex.

Phyllida married **Richard Ottley Warner** in 1937. Richard was born on 24 May 1911 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had three children: **Fern, Roland Martin** and **Mark Ashton**.

**Fern Warner**

**Roland Martin Warner**

**Rev. Mark Ashton Warner**

Mark married **Ruth Patricia Allen**, daughter of **John Sydney Allen** and **Maisie Gillham**. They had two children: **Clare Heather** and **Jennifer Rachel**.

**Clare Heather Warner**

Clare married **Benjamin L. Currie**. They had two children: **Jude** and **Flora**.

**Jude Currie**

**Flora Currie**

**Jennifer Rachel Warner**

**Anne Backhouse**<sup>18,25,55,79</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1815 and died on 30 Nov 1845. The cause of her death was Bright's disease.

Anne married **John Hodgkin**,<sup>18,25,55,79,120,121,122,166,252,277</sup> son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Rickman**, on 16 Feb 1843 in Lewes, East

Sussex. John was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Penton Street, Pentonville, London, died on 3 Jul 1875 in Durley Dean, Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had one son: **Jonathan Backhouse**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Conveyancing Lawyer & Philanthropist in London. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He lived at Shelley's, Lewes, East Sussex. He worked as a Quaker Minister about 1840.

**Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>7,12,14,23,25,29,30,42,47,48,55,56,57,232</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 to 1885. He lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Mary Anna Pease**,<sup>7,12,14,23,25,29,30,42,47,48</sup> daughter of **John Pease** and **Sophia Jowitt**, on 24 Apr 1873 in FMH

Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 17 Dec 1840 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward, Henry Theodore, Harold Olaf, Ronald** and **Mary**.

**Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Jonathan married **Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**,<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>61</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**<sup>59,62</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**<sup>63</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**<sup>64</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,<sup>67</sup> daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

**Christopher James Mabbott**

**Stephen John Mabbott**

**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**<sup>65</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>66</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.

<http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay, Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin**<sup>7,25,30,68,69,70,71,72</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland,

and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He worked as a Medical Missionary from 1905 to 1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China. He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association from 1910 to 1920. He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China from 1922 to 1929. He lived at 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**,<sup>7,30,69,70,71</sup> daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, Co. Down, died on 17 Nov 1962, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-MONTGOMERY.—On the 9th December, 1903, at Belfast, Henry Theodore Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), of Darlington, to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, of Belfast.

## **SILVER WEDDING.**

HODGKIN— MONTGOMERY.— On December 9th, 1903, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery.

**Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin**<sup>69</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

**John Pease Hodgkin**<sup>70</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He emigrated to America. He worked as a Schoolmaster. He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA. He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Dec 1961. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

**David Montgomery Hodgkin** was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

**Margaret Hodgkin**

**Christopher Henry Hodgkin**

Christopher married **Margaret Scott Bryan**, daughter of **James Bryan** and **Sally Winton**,. They had three children: **David Winton**, **Dorothy Scott** and **Katharine McCurdy**.

**David Winton Hodgkin**

**Dorothy Scott Hodgkin**

**Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin**

John next married **Elizabeth Davis** in Jan 1963. Elizabeth died in 1974.

**Patrick Henry Hodgkin**<sup>71</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haverford College. He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA. She was educated at University of Pennsylvania. Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**, on 18 Jul 1945 in Savannah, Georgia. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1917 in El Paso, Texas, USA and died on 21 Oct 2001 in St. Clare Home, 309 Spring Street, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. They had three children: **Jonathan Patrick**, **Andrew Montgomery** and **Thomas C.**

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College. She was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA. She worked as a Reporter and Editor for the Savannah Morning News in Savannah, Georgia, USA. She worked as an Editor of the Culver Military Academy Alumni magazine in Culver, Indiana, USA. She lived at 24 Standish Road, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

**Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Ann Doris Laberge**.

**Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin**

Andrew married **Virginia Ann Pace**, daughter of **Elbert Leander Pace** and **Unknown**.

**Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin**

Thomas married **Barbara G. Spiegel**. They had two children: **Jaime Spiegel** and **Alison**.

**Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin**

**Alison Hodgkin**

**Harold Olaf Hodgkin**<sup>25,30,59,73,74</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar. He emigrated to Australia in 1975. Harold married **Lydia Grubb**,<sup>30,59,73,74</sup> daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College. and London University

**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin**<sup>30,73</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.

**Ernest Pease Hodgkin**<sup>17,30</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia. Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,<sup>17</sup> daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia. They had four children: **Christopher Graham**, **Patricia Mary**, **Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

**Christopher Graham Hodgkin**<sup>75</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia.

The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**.



They had six children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay, Beth Lorraine Harcourt, Jonathan Gillespie** and **Judi Patricia**.

**Marie Anne Hodgkin**

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

**Jacob Hodgkin Martin**

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

**Isabelle Martin**

**Isaac Martin**

**Rebecca Anne Martin**

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**.<sup>75</sup> They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

**Sheolaura Davidson**

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.<sup>75</sup>

**Susan Margaret Hodgkin**

Susan married **Iain Henderson**.<sup>75</sup> They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

**Sarah Margaret Henderson**

**Alan Lindsay Hodgkin**

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

**Robin William Hodgkin**

Robin married **Kerryn**.<sup>75</sup>

**Timothy Alan Hodgkin**

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**.<sup>75</sup> They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

**Amity Audrey Hodgkin**

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

**Molly Patricia Hodgkin**

**Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin**

**Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin**

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**.<sup>75</sup> They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

**Tamika Joy Reid**

**Cathryn Reid**

**Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin**

**Judi Patricia Hodgkin**<sup>75</sup> was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**,<sup>75</sup> son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**,. They had one daughter: **Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin**.

**Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley**

**Patricia Mary Hodgkin**

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

**Jonathan Howard Hodgkin**

**Michael Arnold Hodgkin**

Michael married **Anne**.

**Harold William Hodgkin**<sup>30,59</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

**Erica Mary Hodgkin** was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water.. The cause of his death was He dies in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers. They spent sixteen years in India at the Rasulia Friends' Centre.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Following his death, the Donald Groom Fellowship was founded in his memory, to assist projects that encouraged non-violence, justice and peace. Erica's cousin, David Hodgkin took over the secretaryship. He was living in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**Robert Paul Groom**

**Helen Mary Groom**

**Brian Henry Groom**

**Howard Paul Hodgkin**<sup>74</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

**Theodora Violet Hodgkin** was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes. She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

**Mark Olaf Trickett**

**John Paul Trickett**

**Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>25,68</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**,. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

**Gillian Ruth Barrington**

**Ronald Edward Barrington**

**Lois Hodgkin**

**Christine Hodgkin**

**Mary Hodgkin**<sup>25</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

**Joseph Gurney Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1817 in Lakenham, Norfolk and died on 23 Nov 1824.

**Henry Gurney Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1819 and died on 16 Apr 1836.

**Edmund Backhouse**<sup>7,9,87,177</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1824 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1906 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 11 Jun 1906 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School. He lived at Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington from 1867 to 1880. He lived at 17 Prince's Gardens, London. This was their London house and was situated next door to that at number 18, which was owned by Joseph Whitwell Pease. He lived at Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Edmund married **Juliet Mary Fox**,<sup>7,9,87,129</sup> daughter of **Charles Fox** and **Sarah Hustler**, on 22 Sep 1848 in FMH Falmouth. Juliet was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Dec 1898 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 8 Dec 1898 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had four children: **Jonathan Edmund**, **Sarah Juliet**, **Charles Hubert** and **Millicent Evelyn**.

**Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.**<sup>9,87</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 27 Jul 1918.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,<sup>7,87</sup> daughter of **Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny 9th Bt.** and **Harriet Jane Tremayne**, on 29 Nov 1871. Florence died on 11 Oct 1902. They had six children: **Edmund Trelawny**, **Roland Charles**, **Oliver**, **Roger Roland Charles**, **Miles Roland Charles** and **Harriet Jane**.

**Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse 2nd Bt.**<sup>7,18,87</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 1944 in Hôpital St Michel, Wangfujing, Beijing, China, and was buried in Chala Catholic cemetery, Pingzemen, China.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRGS FRSA. He was educated at Winchester and Merton College. He worked as a Sinologist and alleged Forger.

**Roland Charles Backhouse**<sup>87</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1874 and died on 18 Dec 1877.

**Admiral Oliver Backhouse**<sup>7,87</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on 25 Mar 1943.

**Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse**<sup>7,18,87</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1878 in The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jul 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCB GCVO CMG. He worked as a First Sea Lord. He worked as an Admiral of the Fleet.

Roger married **Dora Louise Findlay**,<sup>7,18</sup> daughter of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**. They had six children: **John Edmund**, **Ruth Dora**, **Barbara Constance**, **Joan Margaret**, **Florence** and **Richard Miles**.

**Maj. Sir John Edmund Backhouse 3rd Bt.**<sup>7</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1909 and died on 29 Aug 1944 in Action, Normandy.

John married **Jean Marie Frances Hume-Gore**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Gore** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Jonathan Roger**, **Jenifer Ann**, **Oliver Richard**, **Jane Elizabeth** and **Judith Mary**.

**Sir Jonathan Roger Backhouse 4th Bt.**<sup>7</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1939 and died on 15 Nov 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ampleforth. Brasenose College. He worked as a Managing director of W. H. Freeman & Company.

Jonathan married **Sarah Ann Stott**, daughter of **James Stott** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alfred James Stott** and **Eleanor Jane Stott**.

**Sir Alfred James Stott Backhouse 5th Bt.**

**Eleanor Jane Stott Backhouse**

**Jenifer Ann Backhouse**

Jenifer married **Arthur Wreford Reed**. They had four children: **Catherine Anna**, **Suzanne Belinda**, **Dominic Wreford** and **Rupert Wreford**.

**Catherine Anna Reed**

**Suzanne Belinda Reed**

Suzanne married **Guido Lombardo**, son of **Remo Lombardo** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Giacomo Willoughby** and **Isabella Mariantonietta**.

**Giacomo Willoughby Lombardo**  
**Isabella Mariantonietta Lombardo**

**Dominic Wreford Reed**  
Dominic married **Yulya Ponomarenko**.

**Rupert Wreford Reed**

Rupert married **Katerina Mutic**, daughter of **Rodoljub Mutic** and **Unknown**.. They had one daughter: **Natalia Jenifer Wreford**.

**Natalia Jenifer Wreford Reed**

**Oliver Richard Backhouse** was born on 18 Jul 1941 and died on 10 Dec 2004.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ampleforth.

Oliver married **Gillian Irene Lincoln**. They had two children: **William** and **Emma**.

**William Backhouse**

**Emma Backhouse**

**Jane Elizabeth Backhouse** was born on 13 May 1943 and died on 17 Mar 1946.

**Judith Mary Backhouse**

Judith married **Garth Bently Gibson**, son of **Burchell Gibson** and **Unknown**..

Judith next married **Filippo Lo Giudice**. They had three children: **Barbara**, **Barbaro** and **Francesca**.

**Barbara Lo Giudice**

**Barbaro Lo Giudice**

**Francesca Lo Giudice**

**Ruth Dora Backhouse**

**Barbara Constance Backhouse** died on 1 Oct 1968.

Barbara married **Cmdr. David Charles Kinloch**, son of **Rev. Canon. Michael Ward Kinloch** and **Unknown**.. They had one son: **Colin William**.

**Colin William Kinloch**

Colin married **Valerie Honor Claire Burrowes**, daughter of **Col. Terence Burrowes** and **Denice Ellen Leslie Friend**.. They had three children: **Harriet Leslie**, **Rachel Frances** and **Alastair Terence**.

**Harriet Leslie Kinloch**

**Rachel Frances Kinloch**

**Alastair Terence Kinloch**

**Joan Margaret Backhouse**

Joan married **Archibald Norman Macpherson**, son of **Lt. Col. Archibald Duncan Macpherson** and **Unknown**.. They had three children:

**Susan Margaret**, **Allan Alastair** and **Angus John**.

**Susan Margaret Macpherson**

**Allan Alastair Macpherson**

**Angus John Macpherson**

**Florence Backhouse**

Florence married **Vice Admiral Sir Hilary Worthington Biggs**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles William Biggs** and **Unknown**.. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Geoffrey William Roger**, **Michael Richard** and **Rachel Mary**.

**Elizabeth Biggs**

Elizabeth married **Capt. James Walmsley**, son of **Col. Arthur Wyndham Walmsley** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **James Patrick** and **David Christopher**.

**James Patrick Walmsley**

**David Christopher Walmsley**

**Vice Admiral Sir Geoffrey William Roger Biggs** was born on 23 Nov 1938 and died on 29 Jun 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Charterhouse.

Geoffrey married **Marcia Zoe De Cambourne Leask**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Lowther Ewart Leask** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **William** and **Anthony**.

**William Biggs**

**Anthony Biggs**

Geoffrey next married **Caroline Ann Daly**.

**Michael Richard Biggs**

**Rachel Mary Biggs**

Rachel married **Captain John Michael Curtis**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

**Curtis**

**Richard Miles Backhouse** was born on 9 Apr 1911 and died on 23 Sep 1969.

Richard married **Angela Mary Haig-Thomas**, daughter of **Peter Haig-Thomas** and **Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice Agar**.

Richard next married **Edeltraud Margaretha Perz**, daughter of **Dr. Hans Perz** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Louise Maria Theodora** and **Julia Maria Florence**.

**Louise Maria Theodora Backhouse**

Louise married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Arthur Francis Howard**, son of **John William Howard** and **Elizabeth Bligh Veasey**. They had three children: **William Richard Michael**, **George Jonathan Henry** and **Henry John Arthur**.

**William Richard Michael Howard**

**George Jonathan Henry Howard**

**Henry John Arthur Howard**

**Julia Maria Florence Backhouse**

Julia married **Paul Cameron Taylor**. They had two children: **Marie-Louise Florence** and **John Maximillian**.

**Marie-Louise Florence Taylor**

**John Maximillian Taylor**

**Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse**<sup>7,87</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO and Bar TD. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Miles married **Olive Buxton**,<sup>7,87</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** and **Mary Harbord**, on 14 Sep 1904. Olive was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954. They had four children: **Roger Trelawny**, **Jonathan**, **Una Patricia** and **Wilfrid Jaspar**.

**Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse** was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond** and **Unknown**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008. They had three children: **Jane Trelawny**, **Avery St George** and **Elizabeth Este**.

**Jane Trelawny Backhouse**

Jane married **Michael Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake**, **Henry Trelawny Lake**, **Serena Mary Lake** and **Benjamin Patrick Lake**.

**Jane Louise Lake Coghlan**

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice**.

**Amy Elizabeth Coldwell**

**Mary Beatrice Coldwell**

**Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan**

Henry married **Samantha Jane Gibbs**.

**Serena Mary Lake Coghlan**

Serena married **Thomas Montgomery**. They had three children: **Jack Thomas**, **Phoebe Jane** and **Alexander Lake**.

**Jack Thomas Montgomery**

**Phoebe Jane Montgomery**

**Alexander Lake Montgomery**

**Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan****Avery St George Backhouse**

Avery married **Colin Frohawk Burrell**, son of **Roy Herbert Adams Burrell** and **Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom**. They had two children: **Katharine Victoria** and **Oliver Roy St. George**.

**Katharine Victoria Burrell**

Katharine married **Peter John Bowring**. They had one son: **Oscar Peter James**.

**Oscar Peter James Bowring**

Katharine next married **Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd**. They had two children: **Rufus St. George Robert** and **India Avery Clementina**.

**Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd**

**India Avery Clementina Lloyd**

**Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse****Elizabeth Este Backhouse**

Elizabeth married **Angus Hugh Fraser**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Sophie Lavinia**, **Camilla Elizabeth** and **Emma Caroline**.

**Sophie Lavinia Fraser**

Sophie married **Simon Barber**.

**Camilla Elizabeth Fraser**

**Emma Caroline Fraser**

Elizabeth next married **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Margaret Ada Storey**.

**Maj. Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>7</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934.

Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984. They had three children: **Joanna**, **David Miles** and **William**.

**Joanna Backhouse**

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermot Norris Wyatt** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Nell Victoria**, **Carina May** and **Thomas**.

**Sarah Wyatt**

**Nell Victoria Wyatt**

**Carina May Wyatt**

**Thomas Wyatt**

**David Miles Backhouse**

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend** and **Unknown**,. They had two children:

**Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

**Cilla Gael Backhouse**

Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.

**Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse**

**William Backhouse**

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**,.

They had three children: **Harriet Diana**, **Tessa Louise** and **Timothy James**.

**Harriet Diana Backhouse**

**Tessa Louise Backhouse**

**Timothy James Backhouse**

**Una Patricia Backhouse**

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins** and **Unknown**,. They had five children:

**Annabella**, **Christopher Douglas**, **Susanna Mary**, **Belinda Patricia** and **Benjamin Jasper**.

**Annabella Collins**

Annabella married **James Desmond Buxton**,<sup>107</sup> son of **Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton** and **Rachel Mary Morse**,. They had two children:

**Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

**Jasper Francis Buxton**

**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

**Christopher Douglas Collins**

Christopher married **Susan Anne Lumb**. They had two children: **Edward Douglas** and **Lorna Patricia**.

**Edward Douglas Collins**

**Lorna Patricia Collins**

**Susanna Mary Collins**

Susanna married **Timothy Bertram Abel-Smith**, son of **Col. Anthony Abel-Smith** and **Olwyn Heywood-Jones**,. They had two children:

**Lucy** and **Julia**.

**Lucy Abel-Smith**

**Julia Abel-Smith**

**Belinda Patricia Collins**

**Benjamin Jasper Collins**

**Maj. Wilfrid Jasper Backhouse** was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby.

Wilfrid married **Nancy Catherine Bury**, daughter of **Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Mary**, **Hannah**

**Margaret** and **Joseph Lindsay**.

**Mary Backhouse**

Mary married **Angus Bancroft**. They had two children: **Anna Charlotte** and **William Harry**.

**Anna Charlotte Bancroft**

**William Harry Bancroft**

**Hannah Margaret Backhouse**

Hannah married **Robert Braeme Skepper**. They had four children: **Jane Rachel Nancy**, **Jonathan Henry Alexander**, **Georgina Alexandra** and **Poppy Joanna Alice**.

**Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper**

**Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper**

**Georgina Alexandra Skepper** was born in 1976 and died in 1996.

**Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper**

**Joseph Lindsay Backhouse**

**Dame Harriet Jane Backhouse**<sup>87</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1880 and died on 24 Jul 1954.

Harriet married **Sir John Ritchie Findlay 1st Bt. Of Aberlour**,<sup>87</sup> son of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**, on 9 Jul 1901. John was born on 13 Jan 1866 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Apr 1930 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Laetitia Florence**, **John Edmund Ritchie** and **Roland Lewis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Proprietore of The Scotsman newspaper.

**Elizabeth Findlay** died in 1958.

Elizabeth married **W/Commander Robert Cecil Talbot Speir**, son of **Guy Thomas Speir** and **Lucy Mary Fletcher**, on 26 Apr 1932. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1904 and died on 2 Jan 1980. They had four children: **Susan Mary Matilda**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Robert Jonathan Michael** and **Richard Peter Guy**.

**Susan Mary Matilda Speir** was born on 2 Apr 1933 and died in 1996.

**Sarah Elizabeth Speir**

Sarah married **Robin David Taunton Raikes**, son of **Col. David Taunton Raikes** and **Cynthia Birkett Stewart-Brown**,. They had three children: **Emma Jane**, **Victoria Caroline** and **Joanna Elisabeth**.

**Emma Jane Raikes**

**Victoria Caroline Raikes**

**Joanna Elisabeth Raikes**

**Robert Jonathan Michael Speir**

**Richard Peter Guy Speir**

**Laetitia Florence Findlay** died on 5 Jul 1978.

Laetitia married **Lt. Col. Sir Hugh Vere Huntly Duff Munro-Lucas-Tooth 1st Bt.**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Warrand** and **Beatrice Maud Lucas Lucas-Tooth**, on 10 Sep 1925. Hugh was born on 13 Jan 1903 and died on 18 Nov 1985. They had three children: **Laetitia Helen**, **Jennifer Mary** and **Hugh John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP.

**Dr. Laetitia Helen Lucas-Tooth**

Laetitia married **Sir Michael Bernard Grenville Oppenheimer 3rd Bt.** They had three children: **Henrietta Laetitia Grenville**, **Matilda Magdalen Grenville** and **Xanthe Jennifer Grenville**.

**Henrietta Laetitia Grenville Oppenheimer**

**Matilda Magdalen Grenville Oppenheimer**

**Xanthe Jennifer Grenville Oppenheimer**

Xanthe married **Hon. Ivo Adam Rex Mosley**, son of **Nicholas Mosley 3rd Baron Ravensdale** and **Rosemary Laura Salmond**,. They had four children: **Nathaniel Inigo**, **Felix Harry**, **Scipio Louis** and **Noah Billy**.

**Nathaniel Inigo Mosley**

**Felix Harry Mosley**



**Scipio Louis Mosley**

**Noah Billy Mosley**

**Jennifer Mary Lucas-Tooth**

Jennifer married **Maj. John Desmond Henderson**, son of **John Kenneth Henderson** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Patricia Catherine, John Richard** and **Alexander**.

**Patricia Catherine Henderson**

**John Richard Henderson**

**Alexander Henderson**

**Sir Hugh John Lucas-Tooth 2nd Bt.**

Hugh married **Hon. Caroline Poole**, daughter of **Oliver Brian Sanderson Poole 1st Baron Poole** and **Betty Margaret Gilkison**,. They had three children: **Caroline Maria, Lucinda Kate** and **Belinda Alice**.

**Caroline Maria Lucas-Tooth**

Caroline married **William John Hibbert**, son of **Sir Reginald Alfred Hibbert** and **Ann Pugh**,. They had two children: **Cosima Mary** and **Clover Frances**.

**Cosima Mary Hibbert**

**Clover Frances Hibbert**

**Lucinda Kate Lucas-Tooth**

Lucinda married **David Mark Ackroyd**. They had three children: **Frederick William, Nancy Caroline** and **Beatrice Alice Violet**.

**Frederick William Ackroyd**

**Nancy Caroline Ackroyd**

**Beatrice Alice Violet Ackroyd**

**Belinda Alice Lucas-Tooth**

Belinda married **Aubrey Duarte Simpson-Orlebar**, son of **Sir Michael Keith Orlebar Simpson-Orlebar** and **Unknown**,.

Belinda next married **Anthony Ross Dworkin**, son of **Prof. Ronald Dworkin** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Raphael Alexander**.

**Raphael Alexander Dworkin**

**Sir John Edmund Ritchie Findlay 2nd Bt Of Aberlour** was born on 14 Jun 1902 and died on 6 Sep 1962.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP. Proprietor of The Scotsman newspaper.

**Lt. Col. Sir Roland Lewis Findlay 3rd Bt. Of Aberlour** was born on 14 Jul 1903 and died on 28 Jul 1979.

Roland married **Barbara Joan Garrard**, daughter of **Maj. Harry Sebastian Garrard** and **May Cazenove**,. They had one daughter: **Jane Barbara**.

**Jane Barbara Findlay** was born on 25 Sep 1928 and died on 1 Sep 2009.

Jane married **David Anthony Thomas Fane 15th Earl of Westmorland**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**, on 20 Jun 1950. David was born on 31 Mar 1924 and died on 8 Sep 1993. They had three children:

**Anthony David Francis Henry, Harry St. Clair** and **Camilla Diana**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Sothebys.

**Anthony David Francis Henry Fane 16th Earl of Westmorland**

Anthony married **Caroline Eldred Hughes**, daughter of **Keon Eldred Hughes** and **Harriet Sidney Fuller**,. They had one daughter:

**Daisy Caroline**.

**Lady Daisy Caroline Fane**

**Hon. Harry St. Clair Fane**

Harry married **Tessa Forsyth-Forrest**, daughter of **Capt. Michael Philip Forsyth-Forrest** and **Robina Jill Grosvenor**,. They had two children: **Sophie Jane** and **Sam Michael David**.

**Sophie Jane Fane**

**Sam Michael David Fane**

**Lady Camilla Diana Fane**

Camilla married **Howard J. Hipwood**. They had two children: **Roasanna Charlotte** and **Sebastian John**.

**Roasanna Charlotte Hipwood**

**Sebastian John Hipwood**

Roland next married **Marjory Mary Biddulph**, daughter of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 28 Oct 1964. Marjory was born on 8 Jan 1915 and died on 8 Jun 1995.

**Sarah Juliet Backhouse**<sup>87</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1852 and died on 15 Jan 1880.

Sarah married **Horatio Noble Pym**,<sup>25,87</sup> son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 12 Sep 1876 in St. George's Church, Middleton St. George, County Durham. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent. They had three children: **Julian Tindale**, **Charles Evelyn** and **Juliet Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 100 Harley Street, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

**Julian Tindale Pym** was born in 1877 in Harley Street, London and died in 1898 in Sevenoaks, Kent.

**Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym** was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London, died in 1971, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

Charles married **Violet Catherine Lubbock**, daughter of **Frederic Lubbock** and **Catherine Gurney**, on 7 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, London. Violet was born in 1881 in London, died on 21 Jan 1927, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent. They had four children: **John, Roland, Mary Elizabeth** and **Martin Jeremy**.

**Lt. Col. John Pym** was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at FRIBA. He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir John Edmund Gough VC** and **Unknown**, on 17 Dec 1930. They had three children: **Jill, Carol** and **John Nicholas**.

**Jill Pym**

Jill married **Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**,. They had three children: **Thomas, Matthew** and **Joanna**.

**Thomas Hoare**

**Matthew Hoare** was born in 1967 and died in 1981.

**Joanna Hoare**

**Carol Pym**

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

**Alexis Paul Taylor**

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

**Innes Primrose Taylor**

**Freya May Taylor**

**Chloe Emma Taylor**

Chloe married someone. She had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

**Lily Grace Taylor**

**Fern Maude Taylor**

**John Nicholas Pym**

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Celia Evans**, **William** and **Martha Elizabeth**.

**Celia Evans Pym**

**William Pym**

**Martha Elizabeth Pym**

**Roland Pym**

**Mary Elizabeth Pym** was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Downe House School.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

**Martin Jeremy Pym** was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College. He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Simon Charles**, **Richard Anthony** and **Daphne Lucinda**.

**Simon Charles Pym**

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

**Richard Anthony Pym**

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.

**Daphne Lucinda Pym**

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

**Juliet Sylvia Pym** was born in 1880 and died in 1880.

**Charles Hubert Backhouse**<sup>87</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1856 and died on 11 Nov 1924 in Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Director in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth.

Charles married **Maude Constance Ritchie**,<sup>87</sup> daughter of **Henry Ritchie** and **Indiana Frances**, on 25 Nov 1880 in Mawnan, Cornwall.

Maude was born on 4 Feb 1855 in Kensington and died on 5 Apr 1931 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had four children: **Juliet Maude**, **Hubert Edmund "Tommie," Charles Llewellyn** and **Indiana Richenda**.

**Juliet Maude Backhouse**<sup>57</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1881 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1911 in Lanlivery, Cornwall.

**Capt. Hubert Edmund "Tommie" Backhouse** was born on 4 Jan 1883 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 15 Oct 1916 in The Somme. Killed in action, and was buried in Named on theThiepval Memorial.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Officer of the Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment).

**Capt. Charles Llewellyn Backhouse RN** was born on 2 Apr 1884 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 25 May 1953 in London.

**Indiana Richenda Backhouse** was born on 10 Jul 1886 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died in 1980 in Wantage, Oxfordshire.

Death Notes: 1st Quarter

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MBE. She worked as a Commandant, Lydney Auxiliary Hospital in 1919 in Lydney, Gloucestershire.

Indiana married **Hubert Walter H. Ainsworth** in 1927 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Hubert was born in 1885 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire and died in 1958.

Marriage Notes: 3rd Quarter

Death Notes: 3rd quarter

**Millicent Evelyn Backhouse**<sup>16,87,129</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1862.

Basic notes:

She lived at Trebah, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Millicent married **William Frederick Charles Rogers**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 19 Nov 1896 in Mawnan,

Cornwall. William was born on 30 Apr 1861 and was christened on 9 Jun 1861 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **Juliet Evelyn Mary** and **Wilfred Edmund**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Carwinion, Mawnan, Cornwall.

**Juliet Evelyn Mary Rogers**<sup>16</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1898 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Lt. Col. Wilfred Edmund Rogers** was born in 1900 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Jul 1970 in Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He lived at Barnes Cottage, Mawnan Smith, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Wilfred married **Elizabeth Susan Kidd**, daughter of **Capt. Henry Kidd** and **Lady Mary Kerr**.

**William Backhouse**<sup>9,14,24,25,41,166,201</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1779 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jun 1844 in Skinnergate Meeting House Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 14 Jun 1844 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

William married **Mary Dixon**,<sup>14,24,25,166</sup> daughter of **John Dixon** and **Elizabeth Graham**, on 26 Mar 1806. Mary was born on 14 Nov 1783 in Cockfield, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, died on 22 Mar 1874 in Chapeltown, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **William, Frederick, Elizabeth, Maria, Jane, Jonathan, Charles John** and **James**.

**William Backhouse**<sup>13,25,47,98,129,179</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried on 8 Apr 1869 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839. He lived at St. John's Walsingham, Darlington. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds from 1841 to 1847. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

William married **Amelia Fryer**,<sup>25,47</sup> daughter of **Joseph Fryer** and **Ann Jowitt**, on 13 Mar 1833. Amelia was born in 1809 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 27 Jan 1837. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Backhouse** was born in 1833 in Died in Infancy.

**Backhouse** was born in 1833.

William next married **Katharine Aldam Aldam**,<sup>13,25,47,179</sup> daughter of **William Pease** and **Sarah Jowitt**, on 18 Oct 1843. Katharine was born on 12 Oct 1815, died on 27 Dec 1868 in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **William Aldam, Charles James, Henry, Sarah Aldam** and **Robert Ormston**.

**William Aldam Backhouse**<sup>25,103</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1846 and died on 27 Feb 1919 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Wolsingham, County Durham.

**Charles James Backhouse**<sup>25,136</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1848 and died on 30 Sep 1915 in St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for County Durham. He lived at St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham.

Charles married **Lucy Vincent**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Maj. John Read Vincent** and **Unknown**.

**Henry Backhouse**<sup>13,25,203,265,266</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also given).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Bournemouth, Dorset.

Retired there from Darlington, after the Backouse Bank was taken over by Barclays.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**,<sup>25,203</sup> daughter of **John Harrison Stanton** and **Elizabeth Harby Bidder**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 in Wimbledon, London, died on 25 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

**Capt. John William Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Feb 1916 in France, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Soldier with the Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

**Rowland Henry Backhouse**<sup>25,203</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1887, died on 14 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**,<sup>13,25,266</sup> daughter of **Arthur Lucas** and **Mary Anne Thompson**, on 29 Aug 1893 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born in 1865 and died on 19 Aug 1934. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Basic notes:

She lived at No. 10 in Parsonage Road, Bournemouth.

**Katharine Mary Backhouse**<sup>13</sup> was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blanford** in 1920. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944. They had four children: **Anne Rachel**, **Janet Mary**, **David Thomas** and **Alan Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 84th Punjabis. He lived at Bournemouth, Dorset.

**Anne Rachel Blanford**

**Janet Mary Blanford**

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**,<sup>265</sup> son of **Herbert Ernest George Milstead** and **Doris May**, in 1950 in Kenya. Richard was born in 1922 and died on 5 Aug 1995. They had two children: **Alan Richard** and **Una Jane**.

**Alan Richard Milstead**

Alan married **Alyson Marjory MacRae**,<sup>265</sup> daughter of **Ian MacRae** and **Marjorie Polson**. They had three children: **Robert Alan Duncan**, **Dian Richard Philip** and **Lauren Gillian Poulson**.

**Robert Alan Duncan Milstead**

**Dian Richard Philip Milstead**

**Lauren Gillian Poulson Milstead**

**Una Jane Milstead**

Una married **Denis Paul Dunford**.<sup>267</sup> They had two children: **Michelle Janet Una** and **Emily Louise Helen**.

**Michelle Janet Una Dunford**

**Emily Louise Helen Dunford**

Emily married **Chris Baker**.<sup>265</sup> They had one daughter: **Darcy**.

**Darcy Baker**

**David Thomas Blanford**

David married **Florence Mary J. Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay**, **Susan Mary** and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

**Jeremy Hay Blanford**

**Susan Mary Blanford**

**Christopher William Backhouse Blanford**

**Lieut. Col. Alan Henry Blanford** was born in 1927 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

**Sarah Aldam Backhouse**<sup>13,25,98</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1851, died on 27 Sep 1931 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**,<sup>13,14,25,37,59,98</sup> son of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Siddington, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

**Robert Ormston Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Horticulturalist.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **William Dodgson** and **Sarah Abigail Saul**, on 30 Apr 1884 in FMH Redcar, Yorkshire.

Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Wigton, Cumbria and died in 1921. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Sutton Court, Hereford, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Horticulturalist.

**William Ormston Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962.

**Frederick Backhouse**<sup>24,25,90,278</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Apr 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He lived at Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Both The Diaries of Edward Pease and the 1845-1846 Annual Monitor state, that though his home was in Stockton, he died in Darlington.

Frederick married **Eliza Fossick**,<sup>24,25</sup> daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 5 Sep 1833 in FMH Wandsworth. Eliza was born on 12 Jun 1808 in London. They had three children: **Frederick William**, **Ann Eliza** and **James**.

**Frederick William Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1834 in Wandsworth and died on 15 Apr 1904.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Frederick married **Emily Ellen Stedman**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Rev. Paul M. Stedman** and **Unknown**,

**Ann Eliza Backhouse**<sup>24,25,139,195,279</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1836 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 27 Dec 1886 in Potto Hall, Northallerton. (28th given in Register 27th in AM), and was buried on 31 Dec 1886 in FBG Ayton.

Ann married **Joseph Richardson**,<sup>24,25,92,139,195,279,280</sup> son of **Caleb Richardson** and **Mary Driver**, on 18 Dec 1856 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Joseph was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Sep 1902 in Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire,

and was buried on 27 Sep 1902 in FBG Ayton. They had seven children: **Annie Backhouse, Frederick Backhouse, Frances Mary, Amy Louisa, Edith, Marion Josephine** and **Edwin Backhouse**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1841 to 1844 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Ironmaster & Shipbuilder in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1886.

**Annie Backhouse Richardson**<sup>13,24,25</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Annie married **Alfred Edward Kitching**,<sup>13,24,25</sup> son of **Alfred Kitching** and **Mary I'Anson Cudworth**, on 24 Apr 1884 in Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Oct 1938 in Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried on 4 Oct 1938. They had two children: **Harold Edward** and **Amy Maud**.

Marriage Notes: Also given as Stockton on Tees

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He worked as an Ironmaster. He lived at Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Lt. Col. Harold Edward Kitching**<sup>18,25</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1980 in Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He lived at Elmwood, Hartburn, Stockton On Tees, County Durham. He worked as an Olympic Bronze medallist for rowing in 1908. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1941.

Harold married **Dora Josephine E. Pegler**, daughter of **Francis "Frank" Pegler** and **Eleanor Agnes Darbyshire**, in 1916 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire. Dora was born in 1892 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire and died in 1977 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Anne Evelyn**.

**Anne Evelyn Kitching**<sup>18</sup> was born in 1921 and died on 13 Nov 2012.

Anne married **Lt. Col. J. Malcolm Harrison**. They had three children: **Clare, Richard** and **Christina**.

**Clare Harrison**

**Richard Harrison**

**Christina Harrison**

Anne next married **Edmund Leopold de Rothschild**,<sup>18</sup> son of **Lionel Nathan de Rothschild** and **Marie Louise Eugénie Beer**, on 26 Apr 1982. Edmund was born on 2 Jan 1916 in 46 Park Street, Mayfair, London, died on 17 Jan 2009 in Inchmery House, Exbury, Hampshire, and was buried on 23 Jan 2009 in St. Katherine's churchyard, Exbury, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Merchant banker and Horticulturist. He worked as a Senior partner of NM Rothschild in 1960. He worked as a Chairman of NM Rothschild in 1970. He lived at Inchmery House, Exbury, Hampshire.

**Amy Maud Kitching**<sup>25</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1887 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Jun 1979 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa, and was buried in Stellawood Cemetery, Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa.

Amy married **David Hunt Hepburn**. David died on 21 Jan 1951. They had one son: **Ronald Edward John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Fairhall, Reigate, Surrey. He worked as a Merchant in London.

**Ronald Edward John Hepburn**

Ronald married **Rosamond Madeleine Braithwaite**, daughter of **Geoffrey Gawen Braithwaite** and **Madeleine Edith Aylwin-Foster**,. They had three children: **Derryn Madeleine, Nolan Margaret** and **Marion Jean**.

**Derryn Madeleine Hepburn**

**Nolan Margaret Hepburn**

## Marion Jean Hepburn

**Frederick Backhouse Richardson**<sup>25,139</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1857 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Aug 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

**Frances Mary Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Frances married **Rev. Charles Hutton Coates**,<sup>25</sup> son of **James Coates** and **Elizabeth Sayer**, on 21 Apr 1892. Charles was born on 4 May 1857 in Lambeth, London and died on 15 Feb 1922 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset. They had one daughter: **Annie Elizabeth Hutton**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA. He worked as a Vicar of Sand Hutton, Yorkshire. He worked as an Olympic competitor Archery in 1908 in London.

Miscellaneous: Rugby player for England, Capped 3 times. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles\\_Coates](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Coates)

**Annie Elizabeth Hutton Coates** was born on 9 Feb 1893 and died on 1 Jul 1959. She never married and had no children.

**Amy Louisa Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

**Edith Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Woodlands, Stockton and died on 3 Aug 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

**Marion Josephine Richardson**<sup>25</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Woodlands, Stockton.

Marion married **Cecil Wagner Holms**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Maj. Holms** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Eric Cecil**.

**Eric Cecil Holms**<sup>25</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1892.

**Edwin Backhouse Richardson**<sup>25,279</sup> was born on 22 May 1869 in Woodlands, Stockton, died in 1947, and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Emilie Helena Holmes**,<sup>279</sup> daughter of **Col. H. Holmes** and **Unknown**, in 1894. Emilie was born in 1869, died in 1951, and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Nora Helena**, **Violet Winifred** and **Annie Gwendolen**.

**Nora Helena Richardson**<sup>279</sup> was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire.

Nora married **Lt. John Grant Edwards**, son of **John Edwards** and **Unknown**,.

**Violet Winifred Richardson**

Violet married **Lieut. Frank Allman Hall RN**, son of **Dr. Hall** and **Unknown**,.

**Annie Gwendolen Richardson** was born on 30 May 1898 in Hartburn, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire. She never married and had no children.

**James Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 13 May 1837 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Jan 1838.

**Elizabeth Backhouse**<sup>25,131</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1811 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Mar 1891 in Leeds, Yorkshire. (12 Sep 1891 also given), and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Elizabeth married **Henry Broadhead**,<sup>14,25,131,253</sup> son of **James Broadhead** and **Rachel**, on 28 Sep 1838 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 16 Apr 1802 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 25 Feb 1882 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had three children: **William Henry**, **Edward** and **Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Oil Merchant of Leeds.

**William Henry Broadhead**<sup>25,186</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

William married **Hannah Maria Brightwen**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Charles Brightwen** and **Hannah Rowntree**, on 31 Jul 1878 in Scarborough.

Hannah was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 8 Jan 1940. They had four children: **Florence Elizabeth**, **William Edward**, **Henrietta Maria** and **Norman Henry**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1858 to 1864.

**Florence Elizabeth Broadhead**<sup>25</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1963.



**William Edward Broadhead**<sup>25,158,228,281</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1974.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1890 to 1896. He was educated at Bootham School from 1896 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary Kathleen Dobson**<sup>158,228,281</sup> on 13 Jul 1911 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

They had two children: **William Michael** and **Sheila Mary**.

Marriage Notes: BROADHEAD-DOBSON.-On the 13th July, 1911, at Leeds, William Edward Broadhead (1896-8), to Mary Kathleen Dobson, both of Leeds.

**William Michael Broadhead**<sup>160,281</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1913 in 30 St. Michael's Terrace, Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 May 1941.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

**Sheila Mary Broadhead**<sup>228</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1919 in Marsden, Middleton, Ilkley, Yorkshire.

**Henrietta Maria Broadhead**<sup>25,63,64,95</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1883 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1894 to 1899.

Henrietta married **Edward Maurice Wood**<sup>14,63,64,95</sup> son of **Robert Wood** and **Mary Latchmore**, on 14 Apr 1908 in FMH Leeds. Edward was born on 29 Jan 1884 and died on 4 Jul 1960. They had two children: **Janet** and **John Maurice**.

Marriage Notes: WOOD-BROADHEAD.-On the 14th April, 1908, at the Friends' Meeting House, Leeds, Edward Maurice Wood (1899-1900), of Leeds, to Henrietta Maria Broadhead, of Leeds.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1900 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Builder, estate agent and Valuer. He worked as a Farmer.

**Janet Wood**<sup>64</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1910 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

**John Maurice Wood**<sup>95</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1913 in 19 St. Michael's Crescent, Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Marguerite Abbott Clark**<sup>219</sup>

**Norman Henry Broadhead**<sup>25,281,282,283</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1897 to 1901. He was educated at Bootham School from 1901 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

Norman married **Nellie Clark Rankine**<sup>281,282</sup> on 16 May 1912 in 136 Markland Street, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Nellie was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. They had two children: **Marjorie Brightwen** and **William Norman David**.

Marriage Notes: BROADHEAD-RANKINE.-On the 16th May, 1912, at 136 Markland Street, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, Norman Henry Broadhead (1901-2), of Leeds, to Nellie Clark Rankine, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

**Marjorie Brightwen Broadhead**<sup>281</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1913 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. (15th given in Bootham).

**William Norman David Broadhead** was born on 16 Jul 1916.

**Edward Broadhead**<sup>25,131</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1844, died on 6 Jul 1877 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

**Henrietta Broadhead**<sup>14,25</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1839, died on 12 Sep 1924, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Henrietta married **Edward Priestman**<sup>14,18,25,154</sup> son of **John Priestman** and **Sarah Burgess**, on 12 Jun 1862 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1838 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 8 Aug 1920 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had seven children: **George Edward**, **Howard**, **Bertram**, **Gertrude**, **Helen Maude**, **Henrietta Ada** and **Harold**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1846 to 1852 in York, Yorkshire.

**George Edward Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1863.

George married **Louisa Maude Mallorie**.<sup>25</sup> They had one son: **Kenneth Mallorie**.

**2nd Lieut. Kenneth Mallorie Priestman**<sup>25,210,284</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1891 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 31 Aug 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Blighty Valley Cemetery, Authuille, Picardie, France. Grave I.D.21..

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ghyll Royd School in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. He was educated at Bootham School from 1904 to 1908 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University of Leeds. He worked as an engineer at the British Thomson-Houston Electrical Works from 1912 to 1914 in Rugby, Warwickshire. He worked as an engineer at Messrs. John Priestman & Co., Ltd. in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as an Ambulance driver for the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1915 in France. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

**LIEUTENANT K. M. PRIESTMAN.**

Letters received from brother officers state that Second-Lieutenant Kenneth Mallorie Priestman, R.E., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Priestman, Hollin Grange, Ilkley, whose death in action, as already reported, occurred on August 31, at the age of 25, was out on reconnaissance work with his major at the time. A large fragment of shell hit Lieutenant Priatmau in the spine, and he died immediately. The major was badly hit, as was another officer of the Pioneers. Lieutenant Priestman was killed in the advanced front line, and great difficulty was experienced in bringing his body in, as he had to be carried over a shell-swept zone, over the top, in full view of the enemy. He was buried in a cemetery, the chaplain conducting the aervice and men of Lieutenant Priestman's section acting as bearers. A cross is being erected to mark, the grave. One of the writers says: "Your son was a particular friend of mine, and had always shown the acme of courage in action, clear-headed, and a good grasp of the situation in very awkward corners. We have lost a well-beloved comrade, and one of the best officers we ever had."

**Howard Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1865.

**Bertram Priestman**<sup>25,62,94,282</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1868 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 19 Mar 1951 in Suffolk Street, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Artist. He was awarded with RA in 1923.

Bertram married **Grace Henwood**.<sup>62,94</sup> They had five children: **Bryan, Barbara, Ursula, Erica Doris** and **Monica**.

**Prof. Bryan Priestman**<sup>148</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1897 in London, died on 11 Nov 1945 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. Drowned trying to save a child., and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1910 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Bank Clerk in 1916. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 17 Apr 1916 to 9 Jul 1917. According to his FAU record, he resigned, to join the army in 1917. He was educated at University of Cambridge. BA He was educated at McGill University in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. MSc PhD He worked as a Professor Physics, University of New Brunswick in 1929 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. He worked as an officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1940. Squadron Leader navigator, he was responsible for the safe transportation of bombers from Canada, into the European theatre of war and earned the respect of others for his skill and expertise. He worked as a Professor Physics, University of New Brunswick in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. For his actions in attempting to save the life of 8 year old Ronald Dempsey, he was posthumously awarded the Royal Canadian Humane Association Gold-medal and a bronze medal from the Carnegie Hero Fund Commission.

**Barbara Priestman**

**Ursula Priestman**<sup>94</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Camsix, Chelmsford, Essex.

**Erica Doris Priestman**<sup>62</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1906 in London.

**Monica Priestman**

**Gertrude Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1870, died in 1954, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

**Helen Maude Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1872, died on 21 Nov 1958, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

**Henrietta Ada Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1874.

**Harold Priestman**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1878.

**Maria Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1814 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Nov 1887.

Maria married **Isaac Bigland**,<sup>25,91,203,257</sup> son of **Amos Bigland** and **Ann Cooke**, on 14 Dec 1843 in Darlington, County Durham. Isaac was born on 26 Apr 1816 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 18 Jan 1890 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. They had three children: **Ann, Isaac Henry** and **Herbert**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1830 in York, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Newcastle MM, 25 Jan 1838, Hardshaw West MM. He worked as a Woollen Draper in Everton, Liverpool. He lived at Everton, Liverpool.

Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Hardshaw West MM, 17 Jan 1848, Newcastle MM. He lived at Lintz Green, Consett, Newcastle upon Tyne.

He lived at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Ann Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1848.

**Isaac Henry Bigland**<sup>25,187</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1853 and died on 21 May 1914 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

**Herbert Bigland**<sup>25,103</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1858, died in 1937 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Herbert married **Mary Stewart**,<sup>25,103</sup> daughter of **John Stewart** and **Unknown**, in 1878 in Redcar. Mary was born in 1857, died in 1928 in

Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe. They had six children: **Arthur Herbert, Laura Maria, Mabel Mary, Eleanor, Ronald Cecil** and **Eric Herbert**.

**Arthur Herbert Bigland**<sup>25,91,103,228</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1879 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 22 Feb 1919 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1894 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**Laura Maria Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Mabel Mary Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Eleanor Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1888 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Ronald Cecil Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1889 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Eric Herbert Bigland**<sup>91,285</sup> was born in 1894 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 5 Jan 1918 in Died of wounds received in action., and was buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Soldier of the 4th Battalion Yorkshire Regiment.

**Jane Backhouse**<sup>25,132,139,174,205</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1816, died on 2 Dec 1888, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Jane married **Hodgson Bigland**,<sup>25,73,91,128,132,139,174,205</sup> son of **Amos Bigland** and **Ann Cooke**, on 23 Feb 1843. Hodgson was born on 4 Aug 1820 in Everton, Liverpool, died on 14 Jan 1896 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children:

**Mary Backhouse, Jane, Charles Hodgson, Anne Hodgson, Fanny, William Backhouse, Frederick, Lucy, Katharine** and **Jonathan**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1834 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Nurseryman, Seedsman and Landscape Gardener in 1844. He worked as a Partner in Bigland, Athya & Co., Produce Commission Agents in 1858 in Liverpool. He worked as a Bank Clerk in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at 3 Pierremont Crescent, Darlington, County Durham.

**Mary Backhouse Bigland**<sup>25,73</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1844 in Manchester and died on 7 Sep 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Jane Bigland**<sup>25,205</sup> was born on 26 May 1847 in Manchester and died on 27 Apr 1917 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Cookery Teacher in Darlington, County Durham.

**Charles Hodgson Bigland**<sup>25,286</sup> was born on 9 May 1851 and died on 26 Jan 1895 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Oxtan, Birkenhead, Cheshire. He worked as a Paint, Oil & Colour Manufacturer. Ship and House Painter before 1886 in 22 Bath Street, Liverpool. Partnership with John Findlay in this business was dissolved in 1886

Charles married **Mary Elizabeth Davison**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **William Hodgson Davison** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Daisy, Elsie, Lilian** and **Frederick**.

**Daisy Bigland**<sup>25,70,145,236,287</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1881 and died on 17 May 1912 in Heaton, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Daisy married **2nd Lieutenant Hubert Pumphrey**,<sup>70,103,145,236,287</sup> son of **Thomas Edwin Pumphrey** and **Mary Anna Wilson**, on 11

Dec 1907 in FMH Cockermouth. Hubert was born in 1881 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 Apr 1918 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Tyne Cot Memorial, Flanders, Belgium. They had one daughter: **Anstice Mary**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY—BIGLAND.— On the 11th December, 1907, at Cockermouth, Hubert Pumphrey (1895—8), of Sunderland, to Daisy Bigland, of Birkenhead.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1895 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Patent Agent in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as an officer of the Cheshire Regiment.

**Anstice Mary Pumphrey**<sup>70</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1908 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died in Jul 1923 in Sunderland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Bishopwearmouth.

**Elsie Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1886.

**Lilian Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1887.

**Frederick Bigland**<sup>25,91</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1889.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1904 in York, Yorkshire.

**Anne Hodgson Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1859.

**Fanny Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1861.

**William Backhouse Bigland**<sup>25,174</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1845 and died on 26 Dec 1885 in Southport, Lancashire.

William married **Isabella Wilson**.<sup>25</sup>

**Frederick Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1849 and died on 12 Jan 1867.

**Lucy Bigland**<sup>25</sup> was born on 16 May 1853 and died on 12 Mar 1859.

**Katharine Bigland**<sup>25,139</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1855 and died on 15 Mar 1859 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

**Jonathan Bigland**<sup>25,132</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1857 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Feb 1880 in Died at sea.

**Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>25,288</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1809 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Sep 1834 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was a Stroke.

**Charles John Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1819 and died on 28 Nov 1820.

**James Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1822 and died on 27 Oct 1826.

**Edward Backhouse**<sup>9,25,36,79,85</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1860 in Ashburne, Sunderland, County Durham, and was buried on 12 Jun 1860.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He was living before 1820 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in 1812 in Sunderland, County Durham. He was living in 1819 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edward married **Mary Robson**,<sup>25,36,85</sup> daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Ashburne, Sunderland, County Durham. They had six children: **Edward, Thomas James, Lucy Backhouse, Alfred, Emily** and **Harriet**.

**Edward Backhouse**<sup>18,24,25,36,79,177</sup> was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker minister in 1854 in Newcastle MM.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**,<sup>18,25,36,79,177</sup> daughter of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died on 5 Jun 1906 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Thomas James Backhouse**<sup>24,25,46,124,139,178,179,180</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**,<sup>24,25,46,124,181</sup> daughter of **William Richardson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Margaret was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Lilia** and **Arthur**.

**Thomas William Backhouse**<sup>18,24,25,91,182,183,184</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1920 in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1859 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Coal Owner. He lived at West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham. He was awarded with FRAS.

**Mary Agnes Backhouse**<sup>24,25,185</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sunderland, County Durham.

**James Edward Backhouse**<sup>24,25,87,91,182,186</sup> was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1861 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He lived at Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,<sup>24,25,87,100,182</sup> daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 25 May 1911 in Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children:

**Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane**.

**Edith Mary Backhouse**<sup>24,25</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Edward Backhouse**<sup>25,30,51,87</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,<sup>25,30</sup> daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

**Mabel Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,<sup>25,164</sup> son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>182</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

**Alfred Ernest Backhouse**<sup>25,68</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

**Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,<sup>7,25,30,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>61</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**<sup>59,62</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**<sup>63</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**,. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**<sup>64</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,<sup>67</sup> daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

**Christopher James Mabbott**

**Stephen John Mabbott**

**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**<sup>65</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>66</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.

<http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**,. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

**Basil Henry Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

**Jennett Rachel Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,<sup>25,68</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**,. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

**Gillian Ruth Barrington**

**Ronald Edward Barrington**

**Lois Hodgkin**

**Christine Hodgkin**

**Kenneth James Backhouse**<sup>25,120</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

**Margaret Anne Backhouse**<sup>18,25</sup> was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent, and was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College. Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway. In December 1947 Backhouse travelled to Oslo to accept the Nobel peace prize on behalf of the British and American Friends alongside her American colleague Henry J. Cadbury.

**Rhoda Jane Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980.

**Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>24,25,139</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Aug 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Edith Margaret Backhouse**<sup>25,124</sup> was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Lilias Backhouse**<sup>25,178</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Arthur Backhouse**<sup>25,103</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1918 in Pilmuir, Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**,<sup>25,179</sup> daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 in West Hendon House, Sunderland.

**Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**<sup>25,38,100,164,173</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Lucy married **John Mounsey**,<sup>25,38,100,164,173</sup> son of **John Mounsey** and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland, County Durham. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse, Lucy Elizabeth, John Wilfred, Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

**Edward Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>9,25,30,100</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. in Sunderland, County Durham. He was educated at University College, London. Tutored by William Scarnell Lean He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. in 1870 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896. When Barclays took over the bank

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,<sup>25,30,100</sup> daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

**John Edward Mounsey**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

**John Patrick David Mounsey** was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**,. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

**Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey**

**John Christopher Hugh Mounsey**

**Ann Mounsey**

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**,. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

**Jonathan Baines**

**Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey** was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel.

**Elizabeth Mounsey** was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983.

**George Fryer Mounsey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast, Ireland and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

**Norah Kathleen Mounsey** was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

**Kathleen Sheila Mounsey** was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.



**Allison Lucy Macgeach**

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

**Patricia Rollier****Tanya Rollier****Joanna Rollier**

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

**Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor**

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

**George Jurgens****Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor**

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

**Sarah Taylor**

**Edward Richie Mounsey** was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries.

**Michael Fryer Mounsey** was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 10 Sep 1989 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

**Tessa Caroline Mounsey**

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

**Laura Jane Wilkins**

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

**Colin Anthony Mounsey**

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

**Joseph Backhouse Mounsey**

Joseph married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

**Elizabeth Helen Mounsey**

Joseph next married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**, daughter of **Albert Edward Hance** and **Unknown**.

**Rachel Mary Mounsey**

Rachel married ??. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

**Emily Josephine Mounsey****Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey**

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

**Lucy Jane Counter****Paul Richie Counter**

**Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,<sup>25,30,51,87</sup> son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

**Reginald Joseph Mounsey**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,<sup>23,25</sup> daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

**Richard John Nunn**

**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

**David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham.

Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

**Amelia Eliza Mounsey**<sup>23,30</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**,<sup>30,103</sup> son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith, Cumbria. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Haughton le Skerne, County Durham. He lived at Penrith, Cumbria. He worked as a Chief Inspector of Schools for Cumberland and Westmorland.

**Edward Crosfield Wallis** was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans,

Hertfordshire.

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**, on 23 May 1936 in Jordans. Joyce was born on 4 Sep 1913 in London and died on 3 Oct 2000. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

**Anthony George Henry Wallis**

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**,. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

**Robert Edward Martin Wallis**

**Peter Martin Wallis**

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**,.

**Helen Elizabeth Wallis**

**Margaret Clare Wallis**

**Edward James Wallis**

**Henry Wallis** was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**,. They had one son: **Robin**.

**Robin Wallis**

**Rachel Elizabeth Wallis** was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Székesfehérvár, Hungary and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Research Economist.

**Susan Elizabeth Rostas**

**Catherine Sarah Rostas**

**Anne Rostas**

**Anthony Arthur John Wallis**

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibran**, daughter of **Karl Przibram** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**,. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

**Simon Charles Wallis**

**Paul Henry Wallis**

**Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey**<sup>25,68,128,185</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**John Wilfred Mounsey**<sup>16,25,66,74,91,164,187,188</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1860 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Shipbuilder in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**,<sup>16,25,74,164,187</sup> daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1916 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Ethel Mary Mounsey**<sup>25,164</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1925.

**Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**<sup>25,164</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>182</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

**John Harold Mounsey**<sup>16,25,164</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Birth Notes: also 13 Jan 1874

Basic notes:

He lived at West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

**Edith Ursula Mounsey** was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920.

**Wilfred Edmond Mounsey**<sup>188,189,190,191,192</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1921 in York, Yorkshire.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**,<sup>189,191,192,193</sup> daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, on 22 Dec 1926 in FMH Ilkley. Muriel was born on 3 Jan 1904 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1996. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

Marriage Notes: MOUNSEY-DYMOND.-On December 22nd, at Ilkley, W. E. Mounsey (1916-21), of Sunderland, to Muriel Grace Dymond, of Ilkley.

**John Dymond Mounsey**

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

**Graham Matthew Mounsey**

Graham married **Jane Anne McComb**. They had two children: **Hamish M. T.** and **Owen J. X.**

**Hamish M. T. Mounsey**

**Owen J. X. Mounsey**

**Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey** was born in 1964 and died in 2005.

**Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**, son of **Derek Edward Willink** and **Joan Leslie Smallwood**,. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick, Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

**Daniel Patrick Willink**<sup>91</sup> was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1974 to 1975 in York, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Maria Rose Frankham**.<sup>91</sup> They had ten children: **Daniel Thomas William, Josie, Samantha Jane, Sunny Dymond,**

**Rhiannon, Jesse James, Sirin Annabel, James, Nicholas John and Thomas Stewart.**

**Daniel Thomas William Willink**

**Josie Willink**

**Samantha Jane Willink**

**Sunny Dymond Willink**

**Rhiannon Willink**

**Jesse James Willink**

**Sirin Annabel Willink**

**James Willink**

**Nicholas John Willink**

**Thomas Stewart Willink**

**Helen Jessica Willink**

Helen married **James Stewart Walker**.

**Priscilla Marian Willink**

Priscilla married **Nurettin Yilmaz**.

**Anna Priscilla Mounsey**<sup>25,173,185</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 May 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Schoolteacher in Sunderland, County Durham. She worked as a founder of the Sunderland YWCA. Miscellaneous: Travelled in Egypt and Palestine with a sister, 1888.

**Mary Emma Mounsey**<sup>25,68,128</sup> was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1940.

**Alfred Backhouse**<sup>25,173</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 in Pilmore Hall, Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883. JP for Durham He lived at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, London, died on 15 Nov 1898 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Emily Backhouse**<sup>25,37,194</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**<sup>25,37,194</sup> son of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland. They had four children:

**Thomas Edward, Ada Mary, Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Penge, Surrey. He lived at Denham, Uxbridge, Middlesex. He lived at Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

**Thomas Edward Mounsey**<sup>25,91,194</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1860 to 1861 in York, Yorkshire.

**Ada Mary Mounsey**<sup>25,194</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

**Elizabeth Laura Mounsey**<sup>25,194</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent.

**Mounsey**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**Harriet Backhouse** was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889. They had eight children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Daniel,**

## Harriet and Sarah Jane.

**Thomas Hughes** was born on 22 Sep 1847.

**Elizabeth Hughes** was born on 14 Sep 1850.

**Mary Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1854.

**Jane Hughes** was born on 14 Jun 1856.

**Hannah Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944. They had nine children: **Harriet, Thomas, John, William, Isaac, Albert, Edward, Harold** and **Elsie**.

**Harriet Parsons** was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949.

**Thomas Parsons** was born in Nov 1880.

Thomas married **Rose**.

**John Parsons** was born in 1880.

**William Parsons** was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961. They had three children: **Esther, William** and **Elsie**.

**Esther Parsons** was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998.

**William Parsons**

**Elsie Parsons**

**Isaac Parsons**

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

**Albert Parsons**

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

**Edward Parsons**

Edward married **Mary**.

**Harold Parsons**

Harold married **Edith**.

**Elsie Parsons**

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

**Daniel Hughes** was born on 21 Feb 1861.

**Harriet Hughes**

**Sarah Jane Hughes** was born in 1866.

**James Backhouse**<sup>9,25</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1782 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Jul 1837 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker.

**Jane Backhouse**<sup>14,25</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Mar 1875.

Jane married **Edward Robson**,<sup>14,25</sup> son of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth, Devon. They had one daughter: **Anne Backhouse**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen and Woollen Draper in Darlington, County Durham.

**Anne Backhouse Robson**<sup>25,195</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on

24 Oct 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain. Shot To Death.. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of West Lodge, Darlington.

**Maria Jane Whitwell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Maria married **William Lucas**,<sup>25</sup> son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: Hitchin also given

Basic notes:

He lived at The Firs, Bedford Road, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

**William Lucas**<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermilne and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

**Helen Lucas**<sup>25</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

**Edward Robson Whitwell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL for County Durham. He was awarded with JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd. He lived at The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mountaineer. Edward Robson Whitwell (1843-1922): On 3rd June 1870 the mountaineer became the first to scale the Cimon della Pala peak (the Matterhorn of the Dolomites) and this exceptional feat was illustrated in Elizabeth Fox Tuckett's Alpine Journal. The peak, the symbol of the San Martino Dolomites, was considered unconquerable, "a forest of crags". Whitwell was also Francis Fox Tuckett's climbing partner in numerous expeditions in the Dolomites and the Italian Alps. Miscellaneous: Member of The Alpine Club.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in FMH Wanstead. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Annie Violet**, **Edward Leatham**, **Henry Cecil**, **Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: 12 Feb 1873, Wed: Soon after breakfast, off to the wedding at Wanstead meeting house; Bridesmaids of whom Effie was one in pink & white; the young folks spoke well. A good sermon from John Hodgkin & a good one too from Isaac Brown. A prayer from John Hodgkin, then we all went to Leyton where we were photographed - ten off to Eaton Square - where the breakfast was well done by Brunetti, then saw the happy pair off - then we dispersed. I with Edward Leatham towards the House on Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill and found it was over. So home having had quite enough for one day. Robert N. Fowler dined with us. *The Diaries (Unpublished) of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

**Annie Violet Whitwell**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm, Yorkshire. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone, Kent. They had three children: **Mary Violet**, **Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KC LLM. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Trinity College Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law. Inner Temple. He worked as a JP for Leicestershire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stamford 1880 to 1885. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marston\\_Clarke\\_Buszard](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marston_Clarke_Buszard) He worked as a Recorder of Derby 1890 to 1899. He worked as a Recorder of Leicester in 1899. Deputy Chairman of the Quarter-Sessions He worked as a Leader of the Midland Circuit. He lived at 22 Pembridge Square, London. He lived at Lutterworth, Leicestershire.

**Mary Violet Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Mary married **Maj. Gen. Sir Eustace Francis Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**, on 14 Jul 1921 in London. Eustace was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Srinagar, Kashmir and died in 1972. They had three children: **Irene Violet**, **Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

**Irene Violet Tickell**

**Maj. Gen. Marston Eustace Tickell** was born on 18 Nov 1923 in Chatham, Kent and died on 8 Sep 2009.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE MC CEng FICE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Vice-Admiral Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

**Capt. Richard Linley Tickell**

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**.

They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

**Robert Marston Tickell**

**Janet Mary Tickell**

**Irene Catherine Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**, on 30 Aug 1924 in London. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London.

**Ellen Louisa Buszard**

**Edward Leatham Whitwell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

**Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell** was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**, in Jul 1925 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1905.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

**Henry Cecil Whitwell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950.

**Janet Muriel Whitwell**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet married **Rt. Hon. Sir George Russell Clerk**,<sup>30</sup> son of **General Sir Godfrey Clerk** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Yarm, Yorkshire. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCMG FRGS. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a British Ambassador to Turkey. He worked as a British Ambassador to France. He lived at 14 Grafton Street, London.

**Gladys Rachel Whitwell**<sup>25,30</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.



Basic notes:

She was awarded with Order of St. Sava.

Gladys married **Lt. Col. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**,<sup>30</sup> son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'Brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London.

Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport, Devon and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Richard Arthur, Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Officer of the Rifle Brigade. Medal awards: Queen's South Africa 1899-1902, 4 clasps, Cape Colony, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal, Laing's Nek (Lieut., Rifle Bde.); King's South Africa 1901-02, 2 clasps (Capt., Rifle Bde.); 1914-15 Star (Lt. Col.); British War and Victory Medals (Lt. Col.); Serbia, Order of the White Eagle, 2nd issue, 4th Class with swords

**Richard Arthur Harrison**

**Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison**

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hawley. Jack was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Swanscombe, Kent. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

**Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 21 Aug 2010.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO FSA KStJ. He was educated at Wellington. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant to Garter King of Arms in 1970. He worked as a Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms in 1973. He worked as a House Comptroller of College of Arms 1982 to 1995. He worked as a Lancaster Herald of Arms 1982 to 1995. He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms 1995 to 2010.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**, on 16 Jan 1947 in London. Gavin was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire.

**Barbara Anne Harrison**

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina, Richard William Edward, Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

**Llyn Georgina Mead**

**Richard William Edward Mead**

**Vivienne Rowena Mead**

**Miriam Diana Mead**

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.**,<sup>18,25,51,195</sup> son of **David Dale** and **Ann Elizabeth Douglas**, on 27 Jan 1853. David was born on 11 Dec 1829 in Murshidabad, Bengal, India, died on 28 Apr 1906 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker before 1885. He worked as a staff member of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in 1852. He was soon thereafter, appointed as secretary to the Guisborough to Darlington section of the line. He worked as a Partner with William Bouch in the Shildon locomotive works in 1858 in Shildon, County Durham. He worked as a member of the Consett Iron Company in 1858. Appointed by Joseph Whitwell Pease to place the newly re-formed company back on a sound footing. This he achieved, becoming Managing Director in 1869 and Chairman in 1884. He worked as a Director of the Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Managing partner in Pease and Partners in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway Co. in 1881. He worked as a Chairman of the Sunderland Iron Ore Company in 1902. Member of the Durham Coal Owners' Association Member of the Cleveland Mine Owners' Association He worked as a High Sheriff for County Durham in 1888. He lived at West Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

**Annie Marion Stuart Dale**<sup>25</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jul 1929, and was buried in Darlington West

Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson**,<sup>25</sup> son of **Henry Hutchinson** and **Frances Anne**, on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 14 Oct 1845, died on 28 Apr 1918, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in 1869 in Darlington, County Durham. He was admitted into partnership with his father's old partner, Arthur Lucas, still using the name Hutchinson & Lucas. Ernest Edwin Meek, who qualified in 1882, was admitted into the partnership in 1891. The firm then became Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek. However, the original Arthur Lucas died in 1880, so this may be his son.

**Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt.**<sup>25</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1932.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He lived at Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Helena Fenwick**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Henry William Fenwick** and **Unknown**.

**John Backhouse**<sup>9,14,25,43,126,253,264</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1784 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Aug 1847 in Shull, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker.

John married **Elizabeth Church**,<sup>14,25,43,126,264</sup> daughter of **Matthew Church** and **Ann Dearman**, on 25 May 1809 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Elizabeth was born in 1784 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. (1792 also given), died on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Ann**, **John Church** and **Eliza**.

**Ann Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 2 May 1810 and died on 29 May 1829.

**John Church Backhouse**<sup>14,25,28,43,86,139,179,253,289</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1811 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Nov 1858 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham (11th also given), and was buried on 17 Nov 1858 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Secretary of the South Durham British India Society.

John married **Anna Gurney**,<sup>14,25,43,86,139,179,253,276,289</sup> daughter of **Joseph John Gurney** and **Jane Birkbeck**, on 8 Nov 1843. Anna was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earham Hall, Earham, Norfolk, died on 17 Jan 1848 in HMS Bulldog, Palermo, Sicily, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Eliza Jane**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: "The Flower of Earham". Died on-board HMS Bulldog, during the Sicilian Revolution. She was buried next to her daughter at Livorno....then called Leghorn, Italy

**John Henry Backhouse**<sup>55,86,129,179</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Jul 1869 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 24 Jul 1869 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

**Eliza Jane Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy, died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

**Eliza Backhouse**<sup>25,43,126</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Mar 1884 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee in 1848. She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1852.

Eliza married **Robert Barclay**,<sup>25,43,120,126</sup> son of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 9 Sep 1841. Robert was born on 20 Apr 1815 in Leyton, London and died on 5 Mar 1842 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker.

John next married **Katherine Capper**,<sup>25,126,253,264</sup> daughter of **Jasper Capper** and **Anne Fry**, on 13 Aug 1823 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London.

Katherine was born on 16 Oct 1792 in London, died on 16 Mar 1882 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker minister.

**Ann Backhouse**<sup>25</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1785 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Aug 1852.

**Edward Pease**<sup>14</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1748 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Jul 1791 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuffmaker and Woolcomber in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Selfe Pennitt**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **Thomas Pennitt** and **Selfe Smart**, on 13 Aug 1778. Selfe was born on 5 May 1759 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Sep 1830 in Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Pennitt, Elizabeth, Selfe** and **Thomas**.

**Pennitt Pease**<sup>85</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1860 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1790 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Elizabeth Pease** was born on 12 Oct 1780 and died on 17 Jul 1781.

**Selfe Pease**<sup>14,23,90</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Apr 1871.

Selfe married **Henry Frederick Smith**,<sup>14,23,90</sup> son of **Frederick Smith** and **Sarah Oldham**, on 20 Sep 1804. Henry was born before 1785 and died in 1862 in America. They had four children: **Sarah, Edward Pease, Caroline** and **Anna Selfe**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in London. Miscellaneous: Was he the school in Darlington that bore his name?, Abt 1827, Darlington, County Durham.

**Sarah Smith**<sup>23,90,255</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1807 and died on 24 Jan 1876.

Sarah married **Rolles Driver**,<sup>23,90,290</sup> son of **Samuel Driver** and **Sophia Rolles**, on 6 Aug 1835. Rolles was born on 22 Jun 1811 in Tottenham, London and died in 1902. They had one son: **Samuel Rolles**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant in Shirley, Southampton, Hampshire. He was in partnership with Octavius Capper.. He worked as a Sheriff of Southampton 1865 - 1878. He worked as a Mayor of Southampton 1883.

**Prof. Samuel Rolles Driver**<sup>18,23,255</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1846 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 26 Feb 1914 in Oxford.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fellow of New College, Oxford 1870-1883. He worked as a Regius Professor of Hebrew and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. 1883-1914.

Samuel married **Mabel Burr**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **Edmund Burr** and **Unknown**.. They had five children: **Godfrey Rolles, Cyril Edward, Sylvia Mabel, Cynthia May** and **Gerald Bernard**.

**Prof. Sir Godfrey Rolles Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1892 in Oxford and died on 22 Apr 1975.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford 1919. He worked as a Professor of Semitic Philology, Oxford. Orientalist. Semitic and Assyrian scholar.

Godfrey married **Madeline Mary Golding**<sup>255</sup> in 1924. Madeline was born in 1902 and died in 1991. They had three children: **Mary Madeline, Susanna** and **Joanna**.

**Mary Madeline Driver**

**Susanna Driver**

Susanna married **Dr. Hugh Bernard Charman**,<sup>255</sup> son of **Bernard Hedley Charman** and **Alexina Robertson**. They had two children: **Sarah Jane** and **Judith Anne**.

**Sarah Jane Charman**

Sarah married **David Binnie**.<sup>255</sup> They had two children: **Alfred John** and **Atalanta Sophia Grace**.

**Alfred John Binnie**

**Atalanta Sophia Grace Binnie**

**Judith Anne Charman**

Judith married **Nicholas Brian Farrimond**.<sup>255</sup> They had two children: **Olivia Katherine Charman** and **Lucas Maximillian Charman**.

**Olivia Katherine Charman Farrimond**

**Lucas Maximillian Charman Farrimond**

**Joanna Driver**

**Cyril Edward Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1894 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 10 Jun 1947 in Hamadan, Persia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Radley.

Cyril married **Alice Maclaren Whittst**.<sup>255</sup> They had two children: **Jean Patricia** and **Audrey Pamela**.

**Jean Patricia Driver**

**Audrey Pamela Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1927 and died in 2001.

**Sylvia Mabel Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1896 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Sylvia married **Maj. Ralph Frederick Symonds**.<sup>255</sup> Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1894 and died in 1971 in Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **Bernard Leckie** and **Michael Driver**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Radley.

**Bernard Leckie Symonds**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1930 and died on 16 Feb 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Radley. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He was educated at Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. He worked as a Farmer.

Bernard married **Pamela Audrey Ogdon**.<sup>255</sup> They had two children: **Sarah Caroline** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

**Sarah Caroline Symonds**

**Elizabeth Jane Symonds**

**Maj. Michael Driver Symonds**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1934 and died on 14 Aug 1991 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD. He worked as a sales manager for Blackhawk Automotive Products. He worked as a Captain of Henley Rowing Club. He worked as a Hon. General Secretary, Henley Town and Visitors' Regatta from 1972 to 1991.

**Cynthia May Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1898.

Cynthia married **Rev. Cedric William Farrer**.<sup>255</sup> son of **William Ernest Farrer** and **Florence Beatrice**. Cedric was born in 1891, was christened on 30 Sep 1891 in Didsbury, Manchester, and died in 1953.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Stanton Harcourt in 1922. He worked as a Vicar of Northmoor in 1934.

**Gerald Bernard Driver**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1908 and died in 1909.

**Edward Pease Smith** was born on 9 Jun 1816 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 1 Nov 1877.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AICE. He worked as a Manufacturing engineer and Boilermaker, "Smith & Ashby before 1849 in Southampton. In partnership with Thomas Ashby He worked as a Civil engineer.

Edward married **Jane** in 1860 in Millbrook, Southampton, Hampshire. Jane died on 15 Feb 1888.

**Caroline Smith** was born on 15 May 1818 and died on 1 Nov 1833.

**Anna Selfe Smith** was born on 22 Jan 1820 and died on 6 Jul 1837.

**Thomas Pease**<sup>14,291</sup> was born on 18 May 1786 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Sep 1849 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in Darlington, County Durham.

Thomas married **Margaret Watkin**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **John Watkin** and **Unknown**, on 10 Apr 1826. Margaret was born about 1806, died on 26 Sep 1890 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Edward Thomas, Margaretta Selfe** and **Martha Maria**.

**Edward Thomas Pease** was born on 4 Feb 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Dec 1897 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wholesale Wine & Spirit Merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Oaklea, Darlington, County Durham. His obituary was published in the Northern Echo, Darlington.

Edward married **Mary Anne Friend**, daughter of **Hugh Watson Friend** and **Hannah Fell**, on 4 Aug 1853. Mary was born in 1824, died on 23 May 1897 in Oaklee, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had seven children: **Edith Marian, Edward Thomas, Hugh Watkin, Alfred John, Gertrude Emily, Frank Ernest** and **Herbert Friend**.

**Edith Marian Pease** was born on 15 Aug 1854.

Edith married **George Gatey** on 15 Aug 1881. George was born in 1849 in Keswick, Cumbria and died after 1901. They had one son: **George**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. Fisher & Gatey in Windermere, Cumbria. He lived at Grove House about 1873 in Bowness on Windermere, Cumbria. He lived at Market Place in Ambleside, Cumbria. [http://www.whistler.arts.gla.ac.uk/correspondence/people/biog/?bid=Gate\\_G&initial=G](http://www.whistler.arts.gla.ac.uk/correspondence/people/biog/?bid=Gate_G&initial=G)

George Gatey was the partner of the lawyer John Fisher in the firm of Fisher and Gatey of Windermere in Cumbria. According to Kelly's 1873 Directory of Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland & Westmorland, George Gatey lived at Grove House, Bowness. It describes him as a solicitor and commissioner in all common courts of Fisher and Gatey. In August 1877 Rose contacted Gatey's partner Fisher with a writ on Ruskin for the Whistler v. Ruskin trial. However, Gatey informed him that Fisher had retired, and took the duties on himself [#08905, #11941]. In 1881 he is described in the census as widowed and living at Market Place, Ambleside. His office seems to have been in Church Street, Ambleside. The 1901 census describes him as born in Keswick, living in Ambleside.

**George Gatey** was born about 1875 in Keswick, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. George Gatey & Son in Ambleside, Cumbria. George Jnr. went into practice with his father. Presumably when his father retired or died, he took as a partner William Heelis, the firm becoming Gatey, Heelis. William Heelis of course married Beatrix Potter, the author and illustrator, who is listed in this genealogy. A later partner in the firm, was William Dickinson Heelis, (1863-1930), a cousin of William Heelis..

**Edward Thomas Pease-Watkin** was born on 9 Sep 1856, died on 10 Feb 1885 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Ada Henrietta Handley**, daughter of **Henry Honyman Handley** and **Sarah Mary**, on 20 Feb 1882. Ada was born on 4 Nov 1854 and was christened on 10 Dec 1854 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. They had one son: **Edward Handley**.

**Maj. Edward Handley Pease-Watkin**<sup>11</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1883 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1956.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Uppingham. He lived at Tees Grange in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Monica Mary Handley**, daughter of **Lt. Col. A. Handley** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Mary Pamela, John, Edward Thomas Handley** and **James Francis**.

**Mary Pamela Pease-Watkin** was born in 1921 and died on 14 Mar 2013.

**John Pease-Watkin** was born on 6 Jan 1925 and died on 19 Jan 1925.

**Edward Thomas Handley Pease-Watkin**

Edward married **Alice Margaret Roberts**. They had four children: **Mary Margaret, Elizabeth Anne, David Edward Handley** and **Janet Patricia**.

**Mary Margaret Pease-Watkin**

**Elizabeth Anne Pease-Watkin**

**David Edward Handley Pease-Watkin**

**Janet Patricia Pease-Watkin**

**James Francis Pease-Watkin**

James married **Ella Mary Anna Tucker**. They had four children: **John Edward, William James, Matthew Charles** and **Katherine Susan**.

**John Edward Pease-Watkin**

**William James Pease-Watkin**

**Matthew Charles Pease-Watkin**

**Katherine Susan Pease-Watkin**

**Hugh Watkin Pease** was born on 25 May 1858, died on 14 Jan 1859 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

**Maj. Alfred John Pease**<sup>11</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1934 in Rusthall, Tonbridge, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCI. FRGS. He was educated at University College & Kings College in London. He emigrated to New Zealand. Worked for the New Zealand Agricultural Company He worked as a Grain and Wool Broker in 1889 in Riversdale, New Zealand. He lived at Riversdale in New Zealand. Served as a JP in New Zealand and served as a Captain with the Riversdale Rifles. He was living in 1894 in Manchester. He worked as a McKerrow & Pease. Colonial Produce brokers and merchants in 22 Corn Exchange Buildings, Manchester. Alfred John Pease, Birch Dene, Birch Avenue, Talbot Road, Old Trafford, eldest surviving son of the late Edward T. Pease, Esq., J.P., of Darlington. Born at Darlington, 1859; educated at University College and King's College, London ; afterwards lived some years in New Zealand, where he was a Justice of the Peace and Captain in the Riversdale Rifles ; came to Manchester, 1894, and joined the firm of McKerrow and Pease; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society : member of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce ; member of the Bimetallic League; member of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce: Director of the Manchester and Liverpool Transport Company Ltd.; member of the Advisory Board of the European Exporters' Association of Toronto, Ltd.: Chairman, *Manchester Herald* Company, Ltd.: member of thr Manchester Conservative Club ; member of Manchester Arts Club ; associate member of the Manchester Press Club. He was living in 1901 in Stretford, Lancashire.

Alfred married **Emilie Marie Weidner** on 31 Oct 1888 in Port Chalmers, New Zealand. Emilie was born in 1863 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand and died in 1934 in Rusthall, Tonbridge, Kent. They had three children: **Herbert Ernest, Hazel Oaklea Friend** and **Maui Riversdale**.

**Maj. Herbert Ernest Pease**<sup>11,57</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1889 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died on 27 Aug 1959 in Njoro, Kenya.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He worked as an Assistant District Commissioner & Police Commander on 2 Feb 1925 in Wad Medani, Blue Nile Province, Sudan. He worked as a Commandant of Police in Blue Nile Province, Sudan. DSO 1916. Durham Light Infantry and Military School Khartoum. Egyptian army from 1919 until at least 1926. Served WWI in France. Mentioned in Despatches. Wounded Oct 1916. Priory Cottage,

Guisborough. Club-Junior Army and Navy. Commissioned in September 1914 as a Temporary Second Lieutenant. He served with the 12th (Service) Battalion DLI during the WW1 and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in early July 1916 for his leadership of "D" Company in the attack on Bailiff Wood, near La Boisselle, Battle of the Somme. In December 1916, he became a Regular Officer and was promoted to Captain. After the Great War, he was employed with the Egyptian Army and, from 1925, was attached to the Sudan Defence Force. He retired, as a Major, in 1929, but remained in the Sudan as a civil servant. He was awarded the Egyptian Order of the Nile in 1931. He lived at Njoro, Kenya.

Herbert married **Hon. Cynthia Frances Charlotte Chaloner**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Richard Godolphin Walmesley Chaloner 1st Baron Gisborough** and **Margaret Brocklesby Davis**, on 28 Sep 1921 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Cynthia was born in 1895 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 6 Oct 1937 in Wood Farm, Henham, and was buried on 9 Oct 1937 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Guy Edward Chaloner**, **Richard Hume Melik** and **Michael Walter Long**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Priory Cottage, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

**Guy Edward Chaloner Pease** was born on 2 Sep 1922 in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Lands Inspector in Khartoum, Sudan.

Guy married **Eileen Joan Cosgrove**. They had three children: **Peter Riversdale**, **Nicholas Friend Chaloner** and **Toby Richard Chaloner**.

**Peter Riversdale Chaloner**

**Nicholas Friend Chaloner Pease**

**Toby Richard Chaloner Pease**

Guy next married **Robin**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

**Jonathan Pease**

Jonathan married **Maddi**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Pease**

**Richard Hume Melik Pease** was born on 24 Jun 1926 in Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Moiben, Uasin Gishu, Kenya.

Basic notes:

He lived at Moiben & Nairobi, Kenya.

Richard married **Wendylla Gladys Briggs**. They had two children: **Christopher Melik** and **Michael Bruce**.

**Christopher Melik Pease**

**Michael Bruce Pease**

**Michael Walter Long Pease**

**Hazel Oaklea Friend Pease** was born in 1891 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand and died in 1959.

Hazel married **Francis Winstone Scott**, son of **Walter Leonard Winston Scott** and **Alice May Startin**, on 1 Jun 1920 in St Cuthbert's, North Meols, Lancashire. Francis was born in 1884 and died on 14 May 1948.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Miscellaneous: His first wife was Ernestine Bowes-Lyon.

**Capt. Maui Riversdale Pease** was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand and died in 1975. Another name for Maui was Capt. Maui Rivers Pease.

**Gertrude Emily Pease** was born on 4 Aug 1862 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1935.

Gertrude married **Dr. Thomas Houghton Mitchell**,<sup>292</sup> son of **Adam Mitchell** and **Unknown**, on 6 Jun 1894 in Darlington, County Durham. Thomas was born in 1863 in Limerick, Ireland and died on 26 Aug 1946 in Rothay Garth, Ambleside, Cumbria. They had four children: **Mairin Marion**, **Edward P. H.**, **Edith** and **Gertrude**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician 1887 to 1946 in Ambleside, Cumbria. His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 21 Sep 1946.

**Mairin Marion Mitchell** was born on 20 May 1895 in Ambleside, Cumbria and died in Oct 1986 in Uckfield, Sussex.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with FRGS. She worked as a Writer on marine subjects.

**Lieut. Edward P. H. Mitchell** was born in 1898 in Ambleside, Cumbria, died on 7 May 1918 in Killed In Action with the RAF, and was buried in Cairo War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt. (Grave O. 164.).

**Edith Mitchell**

**Gertrude Mitchell**

**Frank Ernest Pease** was born on 17 Jan 1864 in Darlington, County Durham, was christened on 19 Feb 1864 in Holy Trinity Church, Darlington, died on 27 Jun 1957, and was buried in County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Basic notes:

He lived at Croft House, Croft on Tees, County Durham.

Frank married **Diana Amelia Ridley Thompson**, daughter of **Ridley Thompson** and **Diana**, on 20 Mar 1893. Diana was born on 2 Nov 1861, was christened on 18 Dec 1861 in Paston, Northamptonshire, died on 10 Oct 1923, and was buried in County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

They had two children: **Ernest Ridley** and **Maurice Watson Ridley**.

**Ernest Ridley Pease** was born on 23 Apr 1895 in Darlington, County Durham, was christened on 30 May 1895 in Holy Trinity Church, Darlington, and died on 14 Feb 1966 in Troutbeck, Windermere, Cumbria.

Ernest married **Ruth Evelyn Ayscough Stockdale**, daughter of **Rev. Ernest Ayscough Stockdale** and **Mary**, in 1935 in Richmond, Surrey. Ruth was born on 29 Jun 1901 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died about 1985. They had no children.

**Maurice Watson Ridley Pease**<sup>112</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1899 in Darlington, County Durham, was christened on 27 Jun 1899 in Holy Trinity Church, Darlington, and died on 12 Jul 1981.

Basic notes:

He lived at Croft on Tees, County Durham. He was living from 1939 to 1946 in Isle of Danna, Argyll. During the war, the family lived briefly at Tayvallich, before moving further down the coast to take up residence on the Isle of Danna. Maurice continued to travel between there and Darlington for his work.

Maurice married **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**.<sup>112</sup> Kathleen was born on 13 Apr 1902 in Thornton le Moor, Yorkshire and died about 1957. They had two children: **Robin Slingsby** and **Ian Maurice**.

**Robin Slingsby Pease**

Robin married **Anne Victoria Buxton**, daughter of **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton** and **Julia Victoria Pease**,. They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

**Victoria Julia Diana Pease**

**Peter Gordon Charles Pease**

**Annabel Primrose Robin Pease**

**Ian Maurice Pease**

Ian married **Rosemary Vera Evans**, daughter of **Maj. Henry Kenneth Douglas Evans** and **Annie Vera Thompson**,. They had two children: **Alastair Kenneth Frank** and **Caroline Jane**.

**Alastair Kenneth Frank Pease**

**Caroline Jane Pease**

**Herbert Friend Pease** was born on 26 Apr 1866, died on 7 Jun 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

**Margaretta Selfe Pease** was born on 30 Aug 1828 in Darlington, County Durham.



**Martha Maria Pease**<sup>14</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Oct 1890.

Martha married **Robert Thompson**<sup>14</sup> on 29 Jul 1863. Robert died on 13 Feb 1884. They had one daughter: **Maria Pease**.

**Maria Pease Thompson** was born on 15 Aug 1864, died in 1932, and was buried in St. Mary the Virgin, Whickham, County Durham.

Maria married **Dr. Hugh Percy Bennett**, son of **Dr. James Heaton Bennett** and **Ellen Maria Wade**, on 27 Mar 1890 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham. Hugh was born in 1863 in Redcar, Yorkshire, was christened on 5 Mar 1864 in Redcar, Yorkshire, died on 20 Jul 1952, and was buried in St. Mary the Virgin, Whickham, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surgeon in South Shields and Newcastle. Specialised in ophthalmic surgery His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal.

**Elizabeth Pease** was born on 22 Dec 1749 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Oct 1751 in Darlington, County Durham.

**John Pease** was born on 10 Feb 1753 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Oct 1774 in Darlington, County Durham.

**George Pease** was born on 11 Aug 1755 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 May 1823 in Darlington, County Durham.

**George Pease**<sup>21,23,194</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1715 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jan 1786 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Soldier in Culloden. Much to the distress of the family, he became a soldier. He appeared to have redeemed himself upon his return. He worked as a Wool merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Wool merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He was baptised on 23 Feb 1715 in Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

George married **Hannah Illingworth**,<sup>21,23,194</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, Hannah was born on 21 Aug 1719 and died on 27 Feb 1796 in Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Hannah, Joseph, William, George, Ann** and **Margaret**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 Sep 1719 in Shafton.

**Hannah Pease**<sup>23,194</sup> was born on 30 May 1744.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 5 Jul 1744.

**Joseph Pease**<sup>23,194</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1745 in Wakefield.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolcomber.

**William Pease**<sup>23,194</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1746 in Alverthorp.

**George Pease**<sup>23,194</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1752 and died on 3 Feb 1781 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Ann Pease**<sup>21,23,194</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1762 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Oct 1857 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 25 Oct 1857 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker. However, she was disowned by Darlington Meeting, for having married John Frank, who was a non member. Thus, her children did not have birthright membership of the Society of Friends.

Ann married **John Frank**,<sup>21,23,194</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 21 Feb 1795 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1852 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. They had seven children: **Jane, Edward, Hannah Pease, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret** and **Ann**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Currier in Darlington, County Durham.

**Jane Frank** was born on 25 Feb 1796 in Darlington, County Durham, died before 10 Aug 1871 in County Lunatic Asylum, Wandsworth, Surrey, and was buried on 10 Aug 1871 in Wandsworth, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She lived at Middlesbrough in 1871. Or possibly staying there at George and Martha Richardson's house.

Jane married **Edward Elgee** on 28 Aug 1821 in St. Cuthbert's Church, Darlington (1824 also given). Edward was born in 1792 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1867 in Newington, Surrey. They had nine children: **Catharine Pease, Edward Pease, Jane Frank, John Frank, John Frank, Ann Pease, Jeremiah, Joseph** and **Thomas William**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Snowfields 1827 or 1828. He worked as a Victualler between 20 Jul 1827 and 31 Jul 1829. He worked as a Currier between 1841 and 1852. He lived at 10 & 6 Park Place between 1851 and 1861. In 1861 he is recorded as being a former Currier.

**Catharine Pease Elgee**<sup>293</sup> was born before 31 Dec 1823 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 21 Dec 1823. St Cuthberts, Darlington, Durham

**Edward Pease Elgee**<sup>23</sup> was born on 1 May 1825 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Aug 1889 in Edmonton, London.

Edward married **Mary Ann Blyth**<sup>23</sup> in Aug 1849 in Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born about 1826 and died in Nov 1866 in Durham. They had five children: **John Edward, Thomas Charles, Jane Alice, Edward Blyth** and **Kate Marian**.

**John Edward Elgee**<sup>23</sup> was christened on 5 Jun 1850.

**Thomas Charles Elgee**<sup>23</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 8 Jul 1851.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Jane Coates**, daughter of **Richard Coates** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Frank, Alan** and **Amy Marian**.

**Frank Elgee** was born on 8 Nov 1880 in King's Road, North Ormesby and died in 1944.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archaeologist. He worked as a Curator of the Dorman Museum in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Frank married **Harriet Wragg**.

**Alan Elgee** was born on 1 Nov 1882 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Amy Marian Elgee** was born on 15 Jan 1887.

**Jane Alice Elgee** was christened on 1 Jun 1853.

Jane married **Dr. David William Aitken**. They had six children: **Jessie Mary, Annie, William Emerson, Lucy Agnes, John Mcleod** and **Ethel Jane**.

**Jessie Mary Aitken** was born on 26 Aug 1881.

**Annie Aitken** was born on 11 Jul 1883.

**William Emerson Aitken** was born on 2 Aug 1885.

**Lucy Agnes Aitken** was born on 28 Jul 1887.

**John Mcleod Aitken** was born on 27 May 1889.

**Ethel Jane Aitken** was born on 10 Mar 1891.

**Edward Blyth Elgee** was christened on 25 Apr 1855.

Edward married **Elizabeth Bertin**.

**Kate Marian Elgee** was born about 1858.

Edward next married **Margaret Beattie** in Feb 1871 in Shoreditch. Margaret was born about 1836 and died in Feb 1924 in Edmonton, London. They had two children: **Herbert Pease** and **Margaret Marian**.

**Herbert Pease Elgee** was born in 1872 and died on 2 Jul 1943 in Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He lived at Rose Bay, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He lived at Woodford, New South Wales, Australia.

Herbert married **Mary**. They had five children: **Marjorie, Kathleen, Daphne, Dorothy** and **Edward**.

**Marjorie Elgee**  
**Kathleen Elgee**  
**Daphne Elgee**  
**Dorothy Elgee**  
**Edward Elgee**

**Margaret Marian Elgee** was born about 1874.

**Jane Frank Elgee**<sup>293</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1827 in St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, died before 7 Apr 1845 in Lewisham, London, and was buried on 7 Apr 1845 in Lewisham, London.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 20 Jul 1827. St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey

**John Frank Elgee** was born before 20 Jul 1827 in Bermondsey, London, was christened on 20 Jul 1827 in St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, and died about 1828 in Bermondsey, London.

**John Frank Elgee**<sup>23</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1829 in Bermondsey, London, was christened on 31 Jul 1829 in St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, and died in Feb 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank manager in 1879 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Bank Agent. Backhouses Bank in 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at Cleveland Villa in 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Coal Owner, Coke and Firebrick manufacturer in 1881 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Employing about 150 men He worked as a Retired Bank Manager from 1891 to 1901 in 10 Victoria Road, Middlesbrough. Appears to be also recorded as John Frank Elzie

John married **Isabel Frank**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **Edward Frank** and **Isabel Bowser**, on 6 Aug 1863 in Wakefield. Isabel was born about 1828 and died in Feb 1898 in Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Frank** and **Kate Marian**.

**Frank Elgee** was born on 6 Oct 1864 and died on 27 Jun 1866.

**Kate Marian Elgee** was born on 10 Apr 1867.

**Ann Pease Elgee**<sup>293</sup> was born about 1830 in Bermondsey, London and died in Sep 1926 in Southwark, London.

Ann married **Thomas Mills Ott** in 1852. Thomas was christened on 19 Feb 1832 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington and died in Oct 1901 in Southwark, London. They had seven children: **Charles Ridley**, **Edward William**, **Ann Alice**, **Jane Mary**, **Isabel Jessie**, **John Elgee** and **Thomas**.

**Charles Ridley Ott** was born in 1852 in Walworth, London.

Basic notes:

He lived at No. 42 in 1881 in Ellerdale Street, Lewsiham. He lived at No. 2 in 1891 in Brewster Cottages, Lewisham. He lived at No. 57 in 1901 in Porthcawe Road, Sydenham.

Charles married **Hannah Elizabeth Ford**. They had seven children: **Charles Thomas**, **William**, **Alfred**, **Ellen**, **Alice**, **Hannah** and **Polly**.

**Charles Thomas Ott** was born in 1877.

Charles married **Ethel Gladys Williams**.

**William Ott** was born in 1879.

**Alfred Ott** was born in 1880.

**Ellen Ott** was born in 1885.

**Alice Ott** was born in 1887.

**Hannah Ott** was born in 1891.

**Polly Ott** was born in 1893.

**Edward William Ott** was born about 1856.

**Ann Alice Ott** was born about 1859.

**Jane Mary Ott** was born about 1863.

**Isabel Jessie Ott** was born about 1867.

**John Elgee Ott** was born about 1868.

**Thomas Ott** was born about 1870.

**Jeremiah Elgee**<sup>293</sup> was born about 1834 in St George the Martyr, Southwark, died in Oct 1873 in St Saviour, Southwark, and was buried on 21 Oct 1873 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex.

Basic notes:

He lived at 1841. Hunter Street He lived at 1867. 133 Trafalger Street He was employed between 1851 and 1861. Builder & Bricklayer

Jeremiah married **Eliza Lampard**,<sup>293</sup> daughter of **William Lampard** and **Charlotte**, on 11 Feb 1867 in St Mary, Newington, Surrey. Eliza was born about 1841. They had four children: **Jane Mary, Eliza Ellen, Harriett Lousia** and **Amy Isabella**.

Basic notes:

She was employed in 1881. Charwoman She was employed in 1861. Servant at Huntsman and Hound, Park Place She lived at 1881. 19 Runham Street

**Jane Mary Elgee**<sup>293</sup> was born in Aug 1862 in Newington, Surrey and died in Nov 1925 in Southwark, London. Another name for Jane was Jennie.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Machinist in 1881.

Jane married **Alfred Hilleard**,<sup>293</sup> son of **Richard Hilleard** and **Mary**, on 13 Apr 1884 in Walworth, London. Alfred was born in Nov

1851 in St. George Southwark, Surrey and died in Nov 1936 in Southwark, London. Another name for Alfred was Alfred Hillyard. They had ten children: **Alfred Percy G., William Reuben, Ethel Maud Bertha, Beatrice Rachel Harriet Louise, Edith Constance May, Stanley Harold, Amy Melinda, Percy Alexander, Winifred Patience** and **Henry**.

Marriage Notes: Married in the Parish of All Saints.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They have conflicting marriage information of Nov 1899. Greenwich

**Alfred Percy G. Hilleard**<sup>293</sup> was born in May 1885 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Aug 1897 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 2 May 1888. Lady Margeret Church, Southwark, Middlesex

**William Reuben Hilleard**<sup>293</sup> was born in Nov 1886 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Feb 1920 in Dartford, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 18 Jul 1888. Lady Margeret Church, Southwark, Middlesex

William married **Beatrice May Sycamore**.<sup>293</sup> They had one daughter: **Lucy R.**

**Lucy R. Hilleard**

**Ethel Maud Bertha Hilleard**<sup>293</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1888 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Nov 1975 in Lambeth, London.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 5 Jan 1895. Lady Margeret Church, Southwark, Middlesex

**Beatrice Rachel Harriet Louise Hilleard**<sup>293</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1890 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Feb 1976 in Shepway, Kent.

Another name for Beatrice was Harriet Beatrice Louise Hilleard.

Basic notes:

She lived at Between 5 Apr 1891 and 31 Mar 1901. 89 Darwin Street, Southwark She was baptised on 9 Jan 1895. Lady Margeret Church, Southwark, Middlesex

Beatrice married **Frederick Charles Elliot Ewins**,<sup>293</sup> son of **Henry Ewins** and **Alice Elliot**, in Feb 1910 in Bromley, Kent. Frederick was born in Aug 1886 in Bromley, Kent and died in Aug 1960 in Bromley, Kent. They had seven children: **Ivy Constance, Cecil D. F., Vera Elsie, Phyllis Derby, Norman Eric, Peggy V. J.** and **Pamela L. W.**.

Basic notes:

He lived at 31 Mar 1901. Quiet Rook, Keston, Bromley He lived at 31 Mar 1901. Living with Parents He lived at 2 Apr 1911. 32 Lakes Road, Keston, Kent He was employed on 31 Mar 1901. Gardener He was employed on 2 Apr 1911. Coachman He was employed on 28 Jun 1930. Mechanic (Journeyman) He was employed on 26 Sep 1939. Motor Mechanic (Journeyman)

**Ivy Constance Ewins**<sup>293</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1910 in Bromley, Kent and died on 23 Dec 1982 in Bromley, London. Another name for Ivy was Beatrice Ivy Constance Ewins.

Ivy married **Unknown Smith**,<sup>293</sup> They had two children: **Betty S. J.** and **Pearl E.**.

**Betty S. J. Ewins**

**Pearl E. Ewins**

Ivy next married **Patrick Arthur Miles**<sup>293</sup> on 28 Jun 1930 in Bromley, Kent. Patrick was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Bromley, Kent and died on 27 Dec 1987 in West Super Mare, Somerset. They had one son: **Ronald Patrick**.

**Ronald Patrick Miles**

Ronald married **Jean White**. They had one daughter: **Laura Virginia**.

**Laura Virginia Miles**

Laura married someone. She had one son: **Ant**.

**Ant Miles**

**Cecil D. F. Ewins**

**Vera Elsie Ewins**<sup>293</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Bromley, Kent and died in Dec 1998 in Bromley, London.

Vera married **Arthur John Lee**,<sup>293</sup>

**Phyllis Derby Ewins**

**Norman Eric Ewins**<sup>293</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1916 in Bromley, Kent and died in Mar 2002 in Bromley, London. Another name for Norman was Doy Ewins.

**Peggy V. J. Ewins**

**Pamela L. W. Ewins**

Beatrice next married **William Ewins**<sup>293</sup> in Nov 1961 in Folkestone, Kent. William was born on 2 Oct 1888 and died in Nov 1974 in Shepway, Kent.

**Edith Constance May Hilleard**

Edith married **Ernest Albert Glur**,<sup>293</sup> son of **Jacob Glur** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Winifred E. H.** and **Betty C. E.**.

**Winifred E. H. Glur**

**Betty C. E. Glur**

**Stanley Harold Hilleard**<sup>293</sup> was born in Aug 1893 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Aug 1893 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 30 Aug 1893. Lady Margeret Church, Southwark, Middlesex

**Amy Melinda Hilleard**<sup>293</sup> was born in Feb 1895 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Feb 1970 in Bromley, London.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 10 Apr 1895. Lady Margeret Church, Southwark, Middlesex

**Percy Alexander Hilleard**<sup>293</sup> was born in May 1898 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Feb 1899 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 29 Jun 1898. Lady Margeret Church, Southwark, Middlesex

**Winifred Patience Hilleard**<sup>293</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1900 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Nov 1918 in Southwark, London.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 5 Dec 1900. Lady Margeret Church, Southwark, Middlesex

**Henry Hilleard**

**Eliza Ellen Elgee**<sup>293</sup> was born in Oct 1868 in Newington, Surrey. Another name for Eliza was Ellen Elizabeth Elgee.

**Harriett Lousia Elgee**<sup>293</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1866 in Newington, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 9 Mar 1884. St. Jude, East Brixton, Lambeth

**Amy Isabella Elgee**<sup>293</sup> was born in Feb 1872 in St Saviour, Southwark.

Basic notes:

She was educated in 1881. Scholar

**Joseph Elgee** was born in 1837 in London.

**Thomas William Elgee**<sup>293</sup> was born in Feb 1840 in St George the Martyr, Southwark and died in Jul 1896 in St Olave, Southwark.

Basic notes:

He was educated in 1851. Scholar He was employed in 1861. Table Cover Frame Maker He lived at Between 1867 and 1871. 12 Little Park Place  
Criminal: 3 May 1875. Convicted of Cheating, Imprisoned for Six Calendar Months Hard Labour Criminal: 3 Sep 1883. Convicted of Cheating after a previous conviction for a felony, Imprisoned for Six Calendar Months Hard Labour Criminal: 20 Oct 1885. Convicted of Cheating after a previous conviction for an indictable misdemeanor, Imprisoned for Eighteen Calendar Months Hard Labour

Thomas married **Charlotte Morris**. They had five children: **Thomas, Benjamin Andrew, Charlotte Jane, Ellen Elizabeth** and **Alice Mary**.

**Thomas Elgee** was born about 1863.

**Benjamin Andrew Elgee** was born about 1864.

**Charlotte Jane Elgee** was born about 1866.

**Ellen Elizabeth Elgee** was born about 1868.

**Alice Mary Elgee** was born about 1871.

**Edward Frank**<sup>23</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1797 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 May 1880 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Isabel Bowser**. They had four children: **Edward, Bessie, Jane Ann** and **Isabel**.

**Edward Frank**<sup>23</sup> was born in Darlington, County Durham.

**Bessie Frank**

Bessie married **Richard Render**.<sup>23</sup>

Bessie next married **Charles Crozier**.

**Jane Ann Frank**

Jane married **William Vickerson Thirlwell**.<sup>23</sup> They had two children: **Frank** and **William**.

**Frank Thirlwell** was born on 1 Jun 1859.

**William Thirlwell** was born in Oct 1862.

**Isabel Frank**<sup>23</sup> was born about 1828 and died in Feb 1898 in Darlington, County Durham.

Isabel married **John Frank Elgee**,<sup>23</sup> son of **Edward Elgee** and **Jane Frank**, on 6 Aug 1863 in Wakefield. John was born on 11 Apr 1829 in

Bermondsey, London, was christened on 31 Jul 1829 in St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, and died in Feb 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Frank** and **Kate Marian**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank manager in 1879 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Bank Agent. Backhouses Bank in 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at Cleveland Villa in 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Coal Owner, Coke and Firebrick manufacturer in 1881 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Employing about 150 men He worked as a Retired Bank Manager from 1891 to 1901 in 10 Victoria Road, Middlesbrough.

Appears to be also recorded as John Frank Elzie

**Frank Elgee** was born on 6 Oct 1864 and died on 27 Jun 1866.

**Kate Marian Elgee** was born on 10 Apr 1867.

Edward next married **Margaretta Dickenson**. They had two children: **Frederick John** and **Eleanor**.

**Frederick John Frank** was born on 5 Oct 1842 in Darlington, County Durham.

Frederick married **Fanny Craggs**, daughter of **Thomas Craggs** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Edith Isabel** and **Ruth Madeline**.

**Edith Isabel Frank** was born on 20 Apr 1878.

**Ruth Madeline Frank** was born on 16 Jan 1884.

**Eleanor Frank**

Eleanor married **W. Robson**.

**Hannah Pease Frank**<sup>220</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1798 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 May 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Governess to Jonathan Backhouse's children. She was likewise a frequent visitor to the home of her second cousin, Edmund Backhouse MP.

Hannah married **John Thistlethwaite**<sup>220</sup>, son of **Anthony Thistlethwaite** and **Mary Atkinson**, on 7 Jun 1831 in St. Cuthbert's Church, Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 26 Jun 1804 in Stonehouse, Leayat, Dent, Yorkshire, died on 6 Apr 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **William Pease**, **Mary Ann**, **John Anthony** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler of Bradford & Darlington. He was apprenticed to the Pease family of Darlington and sent to Bradford to open a branch for them in that town. Before he left, he became engaged to Hannah Pease Frank. He was a Quaker but disowned. John was a Quaker.... however when he married Hannah Pease Frank, who was technically a non-member, because her mother had been disowned..... then John was disowned too. This was the sort of nonsense that helped to reduce Quaker numbers so dramatically, until the rules were changed.

Ironically, there was no problem once they were dead, for they were buried in the Friend's Burial Ground, Skinnergate, Darlington, as presumably... non-members.

Just to show how bonkers it was.... it meant that his children likewise, were not birthright members of the Society of Friends. Completely insane.....

He died of pneumonia after getting soaked on a fishing trip.

God bless, John Thistlethwaite.

**William Pease Thistlethwaite**<sup>220</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1832 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 11 Mar 1848 in Ayton School, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Ayton.

**Mary Ann Thistlethwaite**<sup>220</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1834 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 19 Feb 1870 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Jonathan Storrow**.

**John Anthony Thistlethwaite** was born on 14 Apr 1837 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk to David Dale.... later, Sir David Dale 1st Bt. in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Clerk with Hopkin's & Co. later Hopkins, Gilkes & Co. in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Ironmaster in Haverton Hill, County Durham. He worked as a Secretary. North Yorkshire Iron Co. He worked as a Shipping agent in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at No 17 in St. John's Terrace, Middlesbrough.

John married **Dorothy Jowsey**, daughter of **Richard Jowsey** and **Mary**, on 18 Dec 1866 in St. Hilda's Church, Middlesbrough. Dorothy died after 1910.

They had seven children: **Mary Jane**, **Agnes Alice**, **Frank Arthur**, **Florence Kate**, **Amy Marion**, **Frank Henry** and **Richard Jowsey**.

**Mary Jane Thistlethwaite**<sup>220</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1867 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Reuben Tomlinson Millott**. They had one son: **John O'Neale**.

**John O'Neale Millott**<sup>220</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1902 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

**Agnes Alice Thistlethwaite**<sup>220</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Agnes married **Edwin Greenwood**<sup>220</sup>. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

**Dorothy Greenwood**<sup>220</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1897 in Batley, Yorkshire.

**Frank Arthur Thistlethwaite** was born on 1 Dec 1870 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 22 Oct 1874 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Florence Kate Thistlethwaite** was born on 20 Aug 1872 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Amy Marion Thistlethwaite** was born on 18 Jul 1875 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Amy married **James William Taylor**.<sup>220</sup> They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

**Dorothy Taylor** was born on 29 Jul 1906 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Frank Henry Thistlethwaite** was born on 1 Sep 1878 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an employee of Dunkerley & Co. in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Clerk in 1910 in London.

Frank married **Edith Gertrude Shore**,<sup>220</sup> daughter of **Charles Shore** and **Unknown**.

**Richard Jowsey Thistlethwaite** was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Middlebrough and died on 17 Jan 1885 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Henry Thistlethwaite** was born on 29 Nov 1840 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1841 in Darlington, County Durham.

**Mary Frank**<sup>13,21</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1803 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 Jan 1877 in Balla Wray, Windermere, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria.

Mary married **Jeremiah Dixon**,<sup>13,18,21</sup> son of **John Dixon** and **Elizabeth Waynman**, on 21 Feb 1833 in St. Cuthberts, Darlington, County Durham.

Jeremiah was born on 6 Apr 1804 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Aug 1882 in Ulverston, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria. They had seven children: **John, Augusta Ann, Raylton, Amelia, Robert, Waynman** and **Mary Frank**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Agent in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He was a Quaker but disowned in Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker until he married Mary Frank, whose mother had been disowned for marrying Mary's father, who was a non Quaker. He lived at Balla Wray, Windermere, Cumbria.

**John Dixon**<sup>13,21,294</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1835 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 29 Jan 1891 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AInstCE (Hon) MA. He was educated at Dr. Bruce's school in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as an Articled engineer to Robert Stephenson in 1851. He worked as an Engineer and Manager of the Consett Ironworks. He worked as an Iron master, the Bedlington Ironworks, in partnership with Jasper Capper Mounsey. from 1861 to 1865 in Bedlington Rolling Mills, Blyth Dene, Northumberland. He worked as a Civil Engineer in London. With his brother Waynman, he brought Cleoptra's Needle to London from Alexandria. It was one of several placed in front of the temple at On and following Cleopatra's death, was removed by the Emperor Octavian from Heliopolis to be sited at Alexandria. He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London.

John married **Mary England**,<sup>13,21</sup> daughter of **George England** and **Unknown**. They had 11 children: **Sarah, George England, Augusta Mary, Cornelia Clara, Norah Waynman, Maud Marian, Ethel Grace, Alexandria Osman, John Ralph, Robert** and **Hilda Monti**.

**Sarah Dixon** was born on 14 Jul 1863 and died on 14 Jul 1863.

**George England Dixon**<sup>294</sup> was born on 12 May 1864 in Consett, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Warehouseman in 1914. He was living in 1914 in The Hermitage, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

George married **Elsie Kitty Punchard**.

**Augusta Mary Dixon** was born on 2 Jul 1865.

**Cornelia Clara Dixon**<sup>294</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1866.

**Norah Waynman Dixon** was born on 20 Aug 1867.

**Maud Marian Dixon** was born on 9 Aug 1868.

**Ethel Grace Dixon** was born on 9 Jan 1870.

**Alexandria Osman Dixon**<sup>294</sup> was born on 6 May 1871.

**John Ralph Dixon** was born on 21 Oct 1872.

**Robert Dixon** was born on 11 Oct 1873 and died on 16 Oct 1873.

**Hilda Monti Dixon** was born on 29 Nov 1874.



**Augusta Ann Dixon**<sup>13,21,120</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1836 in Westgate, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 5 Aug 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Augusta married **James Richardson**,<sup>13,21,24,120,203</sup> son of **John Richardson** and **Sarah Augusta Balkwill**, on 17 Jun 1857 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. James was born on 26 Sep 1831 in The Gables, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died on 16 Jun 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had 12 children: **Amelia Constance, Augusta Maria, Cornelius, Julia, Laura, Helena, Sara, James Alaric, Frank, Dorothea, John R. and Nicholas.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather manufacturer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Elder. He lived at Balla Wray, Windermere, Cumbria.

**Amelia Constance Richardson**<sup>295</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Amelia married **Alfred Holmes**,<sup>24,295</sup> son of **William Henry Holmes** and **Mary Jane Brockbank**, on 30 Jul 1884. Alfred was born on 18 Oct 1853 and died on 20 Jul 1933. They had six children: **Stephen, Bertha, Mary, Oliver, Constance and Alison.**

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1865 to 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Colour Manufacturer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Stephen Holmes** was born on 22 Jul 1886.

**Bertha Holmes** was born on 24 Jan 1888.

**Mary Holmes** was born on 1 Sep 1889.

**Oliver Holmes** was born in 1892.

**Constance Holmes** was born in 1894.

**Alison Holmes** was born in 1897.

**Augusta Maria Richardson**<sup>24</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1860 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in Feb 1938.

Augusta married **Dr. John Richard Baumgartner**,<sup>24</sup> son of **John Percy Baumgartner** and **Eliza**, on 3 Aug 1887. John was born in 1846 and died in 1920. They had four children: **Tryce Mary, Cicely, Augusta Knight and Verena.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a MRCS. Of Newcastle.

**Tryce Mary Baumgartner** was born on 20 May 1888.

**Cicely Baumgartner** was born on 26 Aug 1889.

**Augusta Knight Baumgartner** was born in 1892.

**Verena Baumgartner** was born in 1895.

**Cornelius Richardson** was born on 1 Dec 1861 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 5 May 1865.

**Julia Richardson** was born on 5 Apr 1863 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 21 May 1869.

**Laura Richardson** was born on 24 Nov 1864 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Helena Richardson** was born on 19 Feb 1866 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Sara Richardson** was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**James Alaric Richardson**<sup>70,221,262,296</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1958.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

James married **Annie Kathleen Hayward**,<sup>61,70,221,262,296</sup> They had three children: **Eleanor, Laura and James.**

**Eleanor Richardson**<sup>262</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1905 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Laura Richardson**<sup>296</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1907 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in Feb 1997 in Kendal, Cumbria. She never married and had no children.

**James Richardson**<sup>70</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Frank Richardson** was born on 4 Nov 1870 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Dorothea Richardson** was born on 13 Dec 1872 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**John R. Richardson**<sup>57</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1874 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Nicholas Richardson** was born on 3 Mar 1876 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Sir Raylton Dixon**<sup>13,18,21,24,51</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1838 in Westgate, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 28 Jul 1901 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in St. Cuthbert's, Middlesbrough.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice to Coutts and Parkinson, shipbuilders in Tyneside. He worked as an employee of Charles Mitchell & Co., Shipbuilders in 1856 in Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne. He worked as a Shipbuilder of Middlesbrough. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir\\_Raylton\\_Dixon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Raylton_Dixon) He lived at Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Raylton married **Elizabeth Walker**,<sup>21,24</sup> daughter of **Robert Walker** and **Unknown**, on 5 Aug 1863 in Row, Dumbartonshire, Scotland.

Elizabeth was born in 1841 and died on 29 Jan 1915 in Undercliff, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had eight children: **Mary Alice Elizabeth, Florence Lilian, Bessie May, Ada Beatrice Averil, Clive Macdonnell, Mabel Cochrane, Harald Raylton** and **Amy Gertrude Inga Raylton**.

**Mary Alice Elizabeth Dixon** was born on 22 Oct 1864 and died on 16 Jun 1962 in East Hambleton, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Robert Adamson**, son of **William Adamson** and **Unknown**.

**Florence Lilian Dixon** was born on 20 Mar 1866 and died on 15 May 1949.

Florence married **Col. Edward Joicey**<sup>297</sup> on 12 Jan 1887 in Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 11 Jul 1865 in Claremont Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and died on 2 Nov 1944 in Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle, Northumberland. They had five children: **Florence Muriel, Edward Raylton, Clive Montague, Maud Averill** and **Helen Audrey**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow.

**Florence Muriel Joicey** was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle, Northumberland and died on 31 Dec 1947.

**Edward Raylton Joicey**<sup>18</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1890 in Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle, Northumberland and died on 25 May 1955.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He lived at Blenkinsopp Castle, Greenhead, Northumberland.

Edward married **Violet Mary Tipton**,<sup>18</sup> daughter of **Henry Edmund Tipton** and **Mary Ann Eliza Garrod**, on 22 Sep 1921 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London. Violet was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Hackney, London and died on 18 Jul 1956 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Another name for Violet was Violet Loraine. They had two children: **John Edward** and **Richard Raylton**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Actress and Singer, using the name Violet Loraine.

**Maj. John Edward Joicey** was born on 22 Sep 1923 in London and died on 31 Jul 1981 in London.

John married **Lorna Milne Keith**, daughter of **Alexander Milne Keith** and **Daphne Eyre Straker**. They had three children: **Fiona Astrid, Lucinda Loraine** and **Sabina Alexandra**.

**Fiona Astrid Joicey**

Fiona married **Patrick James Lees-Millais**, son of **John Ronald Raoul Lees-Millais** and **Lavinia Charlotte Lees**. They had two children: **Marcus John** and **Rory Raoul**.

**Marcus John Lees-Millais**

**Rory Raoul Lees-Millais**

**Lucinda Loraine Joicey**

**Sabina Alexandra Joicey**

**Richard Raylton Joicey** was born on 6 Oct 1925 in London and died in 1994.

Richard married **Joanna Crewe Thompson**.

**Capt. Clive Montague Joicey**<sup>297</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1891 in Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle, Northumberland and died on 5 Jun 1917 in Greenland Hill, Arras, France. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He worked as an Officer of the Northumberland Fusiliers.

**Maud Averill Joicey** was born on 4 Feb 1893 and died on 14 Aug 1952.

Maud married **Capt. Colin Moncrieff Laing** on 21 Aug 1915. Colin was born on 18 Sep 1884 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham. They had two children: **Audrey** and **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Glendale, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.

**Audrey Laing**

**Arthur Laing**

**Helen Audrey Joicey** was born on 17 Apr 1894.

Helen married **Maj. John Allgood Straker**, son of **John Coppin Straker** and **Unknown**, on 2 Sep 1915 in St Cuthberts, Greenhead, Northumberland. John was born on 25 Aug 1888 and died in 1970. They had three children: **John Joicey**, **Averil Allgood** and **Clive Balgray**.

**John Joicey Straker** was born on 30 Apr 1917 and died about 1970.

Basic notes:

He lived at Stagshaw House, Corbridge, Northumberland.

John married **Angela Ridley**.

**Averil Allgood Straker**

Averil married **Neil Speke**, son of **Capt. Herbert Benjamin Speke** and **Sybil Reed**.

**Clive Balgray Straker** was born on 20 Apr 1926 and died on 31 Jul 1980.

Clive married **Pamela Baker-Cresswell**, daughter of **Capt. Addison Joe Baker-Cresswell** and **Unknown**.

**Bessie May Dixon** was born on 5 May 1867 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in 1944.

Bessie married **Henry William Ferdinand Bolckow**, son of **Carl Ferdinand Henry Bolckow** and **Margaret Chambers**, on 17 Jun 1890. Henry was born in 1865 in Marton, Yorkshire and died in 1947. They had two children: **Dorothy May** and **Henry Cuthbert Raylton**.

**Dorothy May Bolckow** was born in 1893.

**Henry Cuthbert Raylton Bolckow** was born in 1897 and died in 1944.

**Ada Beatrice Averil Dixon** was born on 30 Oct 1868.

Ada married **Percival Dacre Williams**. Percival was born in 1865.

**Maj. Clive Macdonnell Dixon** was born on 10 Feb 1870 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 5 Nov 1914 in Ypres, Belgium, and was buried on 6 Nov 1914 in Nieuwkerke Churchyard, West Flanders, Belgium. Grave J.2..

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist and Illustrator. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clive\\_MacDonnell\\_Dixon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clive_MacDonnell_Dixon) He worked as an officer of the 16th Lancers.

Clive married **Lilian Margaret Bell**, daughter of **John Bell** and **Margaret Elizabeth Robinson**, in 1898 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Lilian was born in 1875 and died in 1963. They had three children: **Margaret**, **John Bell** and **Barbara**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They lived at Chapelgarth, Little Broughton, Stokesley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Artist and illustrator.

**Margaret Dixon** was born on 7 Jun 1899 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, was christened on 22 Jul 1899 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, and died in 1972.

Margaret married **Dr. Geoffrey Sparrow** in Sep 1921 in Stokesley, Yorkshire. Geoffrey was born on 13 Jul 1887 in Ivy Bridge, Plymouth, Devon and died in 1969. They had three children: **Joanna M., Philippa Mary** and **Anthony John**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as a Physician in 5 North Street, Horsham, Sussex.

**Joanna M. Sparrow** was born in 1922.

**Philippa Mary Sparrow**

**Anthony John Sparrow** was born on 4 Jul 1931 and died on 2 Mar 2005 in Milford, Connecticut, USA.

**John Bell Dixon**<sup>57</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1907 and died in Mar 1990 in Surrey.

John married **Patricia Margeurite Dorman**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Arthur John Dorman** and **Dorothy Helen Inman**, on 5 Sep 1933 in Yarm, Yorkshire.

Patricia was born on 6 Aug 1911 and died in 1983 in Surrey. They had three children: **Robert Clive, Diana Margaret** and **Peter Richard John**.

**Robert Clive Dixon**

**Diana Margaret Dixon**

**Peter Richard John Dixon**

**Barbara Dixon** was born in 1911 in Chapelgarth, Little Broughton, Stokesley, Yorkshire.

**Mabel Cochrane Dixon** was born on 15 Sep 1871.

Mabel married **Otho Cowan Bond** in 1902 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Otho was born in 1875 in Lewisham, London.

**Harald Raylton Dixon**<sup>294</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1872 and died in 1950.

Harald married **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**,<sup>294</sup> daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 1 Aug 1899 in East Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Dorothea was born in 1874 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Ada Katharine, Geoffrey Raylton, Henry Walter, Daphne Hilda** and **Edward**.

**Ada Katharine Dixon**<sup>294</sup> was born in 1900.

**Geoffrey Raylton Dixon**<sup>294</sup> was born in 1901.

**Henry Walter Dixon**<sup>294</sup> was born in 1904.

**Daphne Hilda Dixon**<sup>30,57</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1985 in Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Daphne married **David Gurney Whitwell**,<sup>30,57</sup> son of **Joseph Fry Whitwell** and **Ruth Gurney**, on 5 Sep 1929 in Stainton, Yorkshire. David was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

**Joseph Harald Whitwell**

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**, daughter of **Julius Ernst Guthe** and **Agnes Mary Renwick**,. They had three children: **Belinda Rosemary, Andrew David** and **Olivia Daphne**.

**Belinda Rosemary Whitwell**

**Andrew David Whitwell**

Andrew married **Joanna Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Derrick Shaw** and **Janet Staniland**,. They had three children: **Tessa Harriet, Henrietta Tilly** and **Ottilie Hermione**.

**Tessa Harriet Whitwell**

**Henrietta Tilly Whitwell**

**Ottilie Hermione Whitwell**

**Olivia Daphne Whitwell**

Olivia married **Stephen Leonard Grundy**. They had three children: **Gavin John, Ryan James** and **Ian Joseph**.

**Gavin John Grundy**

**Ryan James Grundy**

**Ian Joseph Grundy**

**William Richard Whitwell**

William married **Rosemary Sowerby Spencer**, daughter of **Ralph Thornton Trevelyan Spencer** and **Dorothy Sowerby**, on 25 Aug 1962 in Manfield, Yorkshire. Rosemary was born on 27 Aug 1936 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Jun 1985 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **David Oliver**.

**Amanda Louise Whitwell**

Amanda married **Christopher Raymond Conroy**, son of **Michael Joseph Conroy** and **Mary Christina Elisabeth McGuinness**,. They had two children: **Isa Rose** and **Violet Christina**.

**Isa Rose Conroy**

**Violet Christina Conroy**

**David Oliver Whitwell**

William next married **Mary Wendy Elisabeth Carlton Porter**.

Daphne next married **Oliver A. Owen**.

**Edward Dixon**<sup>18</sup> was born in 1910.

**Amy Gertrude Inga Raylton Dixon** was born on 10 Dec 1877 and died on 16 Jul 1939 in East Hambleton, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She lived at East Hambleton, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Amelia Dixon**<sup>13,21</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1840 and died in 1907.

**Robert Dixon**<sup>13</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1842 and died on 26 Dec 1842.

**Waynman Dixon**<sup>13,21</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1844, died on 24 Jan 1930 in Ayton House, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried on 27 Jan 1930.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer & Shipbuilder in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Waynman married **Anne Elfleda Lawrance**<sup>13,21</sup> in 1896 in Richmond, Yorkshire. Anne was born in 1858 and died on 1 Jun 1938 in Ardencaple, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Elfleda Mary Waynman** and **Betty Waynman**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Grove Hill Lodge, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Elfleda Mary Waynman Dixon**<sup>294</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1897 in Grove Hill Lodge, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and was christened on 20 Oct 1897 in St. John's Church, Middlesbrough.

**Betty Waynman Dixon** was born in 1899.

Betty married **George Frederick Stevens-Guille** on 14 Sep 1927 in Stokesley, Yorkshire. George was born in 1899 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Bideford, Devon. They had one son: **John De Carteret**.

**John De Carteret Stevens-Guille** was born in 1928 and died on 19 Sep 2008 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

Basic notes:

He lived at Yatton Court, Beaford, Devon.

**Mary Frank Dixon**<sup>13,21</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1845.

**Elizabeth Frank** died in 1896 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

**Margaret Frank** was born in Feb 1807 and died on 28 Oct 1807.

**Ann Frank**

Ann married **Rev. Thomas Binney**.

**Margaret Pease** was born in 1764.

**Mary Pease**<sup>23</sup> was born in 1719 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

**Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1650 and died in 1686 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

**Isabella Pease** was buried on 17 Aug 1615.

# The Descendants of John Pease

286

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 8 Dec 1611.

**Arthur Pease**

**Richard Pease**

**John Pease**

John married someone. He had one son: **John**.

**John Pease**

1. John George Hall, *A History of South Cave & other Parishes*, 1892 (Edwin Ombler, Hull).
2. James Worsley Pennyman, *Pennyman of Ormesby* (1904 (John Sampson, York)).
3. Joseph Foster, *Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire*, 1874 (Printed by W. Wilfred Head, Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London.)
4. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison, London).
5. Blain Biographical Directory of Anglican Clergy in the South Pacific, [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_directory/directory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/directory.pdf).
6. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War II*, Volume II (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1918).
7. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
8. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> (accessed 27 Jul 2012).
9. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
10. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
11. *Who's Who*, 1926, (MacMillan).
12. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
13. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., *My Ancestors*, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
14. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
15. John Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4*.
16. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919*, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
17. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
18. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2014).
19. Charlotte Farmer, *The Descendants of Maud Clapham and Henry Armstrong*, 4th October 2011.
20. Virginia Denton to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
21. George Blundell Longstaff, *The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale*, 1923 (Inc. Dixon of Raby & Cockfield.)
22. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print of 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
23. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)* .
24. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland*, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
25. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
26. Darryl Lundy, *The Peerage*, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.

27. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume III (London: The Society of Genealogists, June 1913).
28. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
29. Joseph Foster, Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
30. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
31. George Macaulay Trevelyan, *The Life of John Bright*, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
32. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
33. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.
34. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
35. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
36. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
37. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
38. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
39. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).
40. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
41. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
42. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
43. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
44. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
45. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
46. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
47. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
48. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
49. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
50. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
51. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
52. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).



53. William Wade Hinshaw, editor, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Volume III (New York City & Long Island) (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1940).
54. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
55. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
56. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
57. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt*. (Not published. In family possession.)
58. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
59. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
60. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
61. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
62. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
63. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
64. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
65. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).
66. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
67. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
68. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
69. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).
70. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).
71. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1911).
72. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
73. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
74. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
75. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
76. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
77. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, *Men of Business & Politics*, 1984 (George Allen & Unwin).
78. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).

79. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
80. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
81. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
82. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
83. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
84. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge), *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).
85. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
86. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
87. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
88. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
89. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
90. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).
91. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
92. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
93. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
96. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
97. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
98. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
99. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).
100. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
101. Augustine Birrell, *Sir Frank Lockwood - A Biographical Sketch* (London: Smith Elder & Co., 1898).
102. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
103. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
104. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).

105. Steve (W. S. D.) Scott to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
106. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).
107. Debrett's. People of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).
108. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
109. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
110. CD ROM People of Today, 1997 (Debretts).
111. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry GCB, GCMG, PC, FRS., editor, *James Hack Tuke. A Memoir* (London: Macmillan & Co., 1899).
112. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
113. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
114. Hon. John Michael Pease "Edited by Mary MacLauchlan and the Hon. George Pease", *Taynish. A History of the Ross Estate* (Geldaruel, Argyll, Scotland: Argyll Publishing, 2010).
115. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.
116. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
117. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
118. Various contributors, *Bootham School Magazine*, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
119. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.
120. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
121. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
122. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
123. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).
124. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
125. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
126. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
127. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
128. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
129. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
130. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.

131. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
132. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
133. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
134. Michael Holliday <http://www.communicate.co.uk/york/newmarske/index.phtml>, New Marske, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
135. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).
136. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
137. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
138. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
139. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
140. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
141. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.)
142. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
143. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).
144. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).
145. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
148. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
149. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
150. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
151. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
152. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
153. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
154. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
155. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
156. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).

157. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
158. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
159. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
160. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1941).
161. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
162. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family, 1911* (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
163. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
164. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family, 1888* (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
165. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
166. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
167. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
168. *Private Memoranda & Letters of Louisa Pease* (Mark Lane, London: Richard Barrett, 1862).
169. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
170. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
171. Donald Gordon, Vancouver, e-mail coresspondence, 13th January 2012, "Pease Family connections".
172. Tom Cruikshanks, Whitley Bay, e-mail.
173. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
174. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
175. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
176. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
177. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
178. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
179. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
180. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
181. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, 2013.
182. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register, I* (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).

183. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).
184. Prof. Thomas Hockey, editor, *The Biographical Encyclopedia of Astronomers* (New York: Springer-Verlag, 2007).
185. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
186. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
187. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
188. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).
189. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1927).
190. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
191. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1931).
192. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
193. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
194. Henry Ecroyd Smith, *Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families*, 1878 (Private).
195. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
196. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
197. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
198. Philip Waite to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
199. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
200. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
201. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
202. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
203. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
204. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
205. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
206. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1917).
207. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1928).
208. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).

209. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
210. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
211. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1921).
212. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
213. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, July 1945).
214. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
215. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1912).
216. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1935).
217. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1938).
218. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1936).
219. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
220. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
221. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1904).
222. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
223. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1926).
224. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).
225. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1924).
226. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
227. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
228. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
229. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1921).
230. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).
231. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
232. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).
233. Carol Herben, "Dr George Cox and the Private Township of Coxton" (Journal, Illawarra Historical Society Inc., July-August 2007).
234. Heather and Michael Randall, "Wright, Hunt and Capper family records," supplied 10 November 2014 by Heather and Michael Randall, Shropshire.

235. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
236. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
237. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
238. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1907).
239. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1941).
240. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1930).
241. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1934).
242. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
243. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
244. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
245. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
246. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
247. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
248. (George Clement B) & (William Prideaux C) Boase & Courtney, *Bibliotheca Cornubiensis*, Vols. I, II, III. (London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1882).
249. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
250. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
251. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910), I.
252. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
253. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
254. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull; This includes the dataset that is drawn from the copy of the Driver family pedigree chart, which was copied by Dr. Hugh Charman on my behalf at the Record Office in Northallerton. Charles E. G. Pease. 3rd November 2011.
255. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull.
256. Sally Morris, "The Wright, Capper and Hagen Families"; reported from site to Charles E. G. Pease, 2013.
257. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).
258. Amice Macdonell Lee, *In Their Several Generations* (Plainfields, New Jersey: Interstate Printing Corp., 1956).
259. Sandys Birket Foster, *The Pedigrees of Beakbane of Lancaster, Bragg of Netherend, Clapham of Newcastle upon Tyne, Harrison of Grassgarth and Waithman of Lindeth* (London: Sandys B. Foster (For private circulation), Christmas 1890).



260. Virginia King Berry, "A family record"; digital images (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/j/o/n/Virginia-B-Jones/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0006.html>).
261. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 14th April 2012; privately held by Pease.
262. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).
263. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1925).
264. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
265. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
266. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.
267. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, 28 February 2012, "The Milstead, Aldam, Pease connections."; privately held by Pease.
268. Rev. Joseph Hunter, editor, *Familie Minorum Gentium* (London: The Harleian Society, 1894-1896).
269. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).
270. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
271. J. Horsfall Turner FRHS, *The History of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme* (Bingley, Lancashire: Thomas Harrison & Sons, 1893).
272. Sarah Kimbell to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail correspondence; privately held by Pease.
273. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1924).
274. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War I, Volume I* (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1918).
275. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
276. Harriet Howell Kirkbride, *A Brief Sketch of the Life of Anna Backhouse* (Burlington, New Jersey: John Rodgers, 1852).
277. Elizabeth Howard (1779-1869), *Fragments of Family History* (-: Privately published, 21 November 1862).
278. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
279. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour*. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
280. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
281. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
282. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
283. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).
284. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1917).
285. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).

286. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
287. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
288. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
289. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
290. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, October 2011, "The Driver Family"; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull.
291. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
292. "Death of Dr. Thomas Houghton Mitchell," *British Medical Journal*, 21 September 1946.
293. "George Pease of Darlington," compiled by Ant Miles; supplied by Miles, 26th March 2012.
294. Dr. Ian Pearce, Great Ayton, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
295. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1933).
296. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
297. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War V*, Volume V (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1919).